



Gc  
974.902  
P27n  
1727004

M.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02236 7228



With compliments of  
the Author

# HISTORY

of the

## OLD DUTCH CHURCH

AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1755-1827

By WILLIAM NELSON

---

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

---

PATERSON, N. J.:  
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.  
1892.



0-44707

**1727004**

---

---

THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

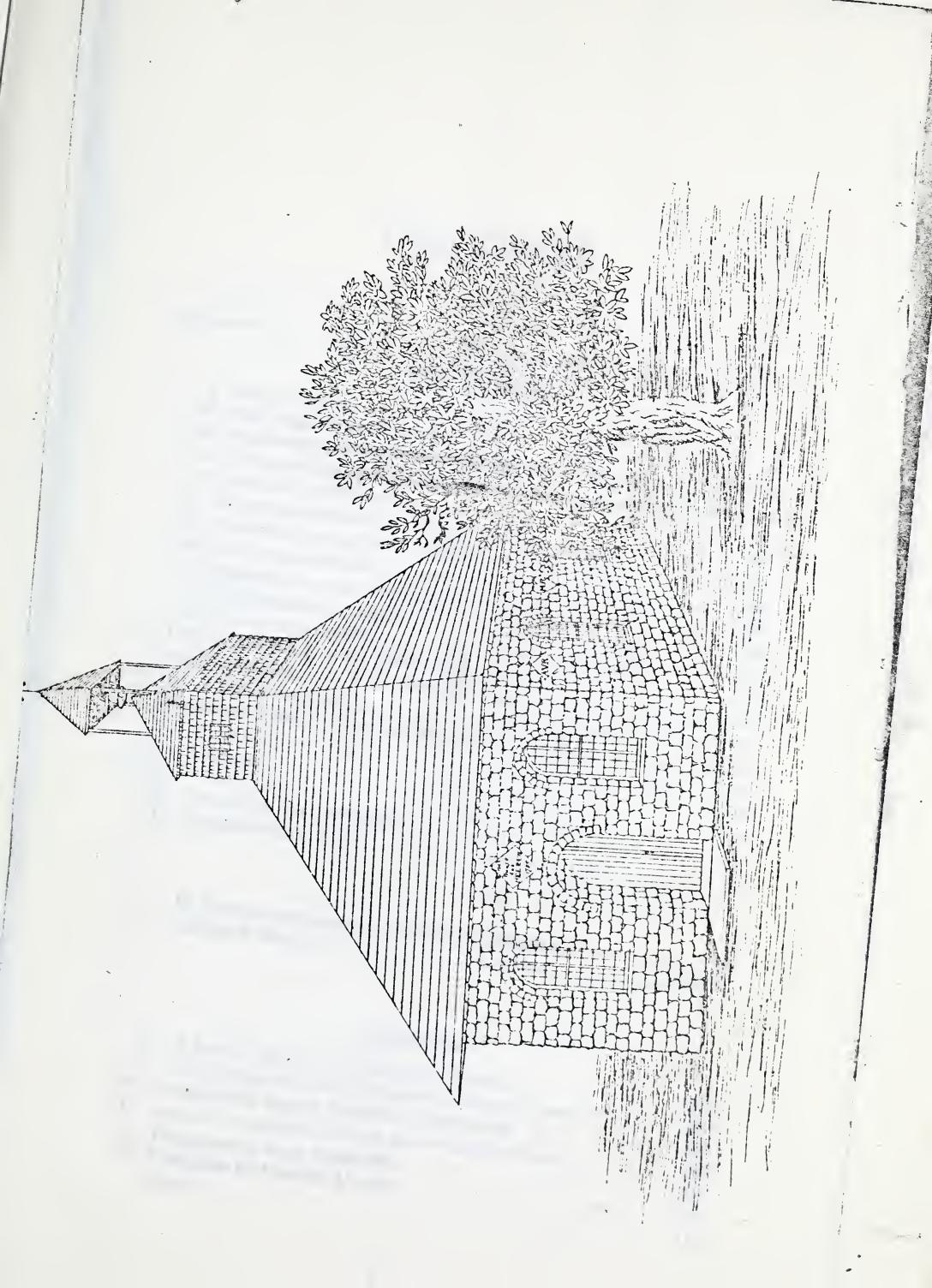
---

---



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016

[https://archive.org/details/historyofolddutc00nels\\_0](https://archive.org/details/historyofolddutc00nels_0)





# CONTENTS.

---

Forewords .....	7
-----------------	---

## The History

I. Introductory .....	9
II. First Preaching at Totowa .....	11
III. Organization of the Totowa Church .....	11
IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor .....	14
V. Dominie David Marinus .....	16
VI. The First Consistory .....	22
VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site .....	24
VIII. The Trustees in 1762 .....	26
IX. The Church on the Hill-Side .....	27
X. Its External Appearance .....	28
XI. Internal Appearance .....	31
XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time .....	34
XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus .....	35
XIV. A Tragic Incident .....	39
XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church .....	41
XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816 .....	43
XVII. Statistics .....	46
XVIII. "God's Acre" .....	46
XIX. Burning of the Old Church .....	48
XX. Supplementary Notes .....	50

De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do. David Marinus .....	59
Baptismal Register .....	61-131

## Appendix

I. "A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker" .....	133
II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa" .....	134
III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	136
IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church .....	137
V. Disagreement about Rebuilding .....	140
VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus .....	141
Index .....	143



## F O R E W O R D S .

---

From the lips of the "oldest inhabitant" the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn "God's Acre" where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The "oldest inhabitant" is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28-31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the Old DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

Christmas-Tide, 1892.



## THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

---

### I. INTRODUCTORY.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquaekanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-



utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756-1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),\* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Singack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beck, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

\*Now Oakland, Bergen County.



1744—Robbt. v. Houten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Houte, Elder, Gerbrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght, Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

## II. FIRST PREACHING AT TOTOWA.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735-48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

## III. ORGANIZATION OF THE TOTOWA CHURCH.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hainburgh avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about \$500 of our money to-day.\* Tradition says he built a

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E. p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.



house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about \$1,000).\* The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stonie's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation :

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achiquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*] at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achiquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his Call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 133; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.



1.

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Dankesegge*.

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable, proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

2

Permission is given to Do David Marinus to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered fill up their Consisto-



ry,\* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

## 4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

## IV. TOTOWA'S FIRST CALL TO A PASTOR.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominie Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor:

The New Call [*Beroebsbrief*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achquechonk Totua & Pomptan.

*In the name of God!*

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonk & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herder*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and piously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achquechonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consulent [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

## 1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achquechonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

## 2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz.: "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paas-day, Ascension-day, and the day after Plooexter-day"] shall be observed at those

\*June 22, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus, April 23, 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.



places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

## 3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

## 4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huisbesoeckinge doen*) in the congregation at Achquechonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

## 5.

Whenevor by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen\* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henricus Koens at Achquechonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*volwome regh hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

\*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "Hondert en Tient" but the "Tient" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1736-35. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1888, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.



called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (*enwinninge*) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Achquechonk the 23 April 1756, in the presence of me  
Rein't Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register :

*From Ackquechenonk:*

Elders—Johannis Walingse vanwinkle,

Jeurie pieterse,

Enoch Vreeland,

Gerrit van Wageninge.

Deacons—Johannis Wanshair,

Elias Vrelant,

— Hartman vrelant,

Jan van Blerkom.

*From Totwa:*

Elders—Simeon Van Winckel,

Jacob van Houte,

Johannis Reyerse,

Jacobus Post.

Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,

Helmich Van Houten,

Johannis van Houten,

Frans Post.

*From Pomptan:*

Elders—Michiel Hertie,

— Guliaem Bertholf,

Hendrick Bertholf,

Marthe Van Duyn.

Deacons—Cornelis Teremis his O mark,

Joost Beem,

Peter Roome,

Albert Bertholf.

## V. DOMINIE DAVID MARINUS.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this



late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus:

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Coetus, 1752; Aequackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752-6, Aequackanonck, Totowa and Pompton Plains, 1756-73, Kakiat 1773-78, suspended; 1780, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756-73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled:

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.\*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. \* \* \* This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.†

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry, after previous examination."‡ This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Coetus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry:

\*Life of Schlatter, p. 186.

†Ibid., p. 192.

‡Ibid., p. 229.



The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum*.

The same afternoon Garret Van Wagenen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollected (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748-52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states :

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty



matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.\*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquackanonk, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii, 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curteinius [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia :

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

\*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquackanonk Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.



at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Coetus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Acquackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).\* Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamburgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753-'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

\*The entry in the Church Record is in this form:

[Parents]	[Sponsors]		[Child]	[Born]	[Baptized]
David Marinus	Annatje de boeys	Kaspares Zabrieski	Katryntje Van Wagene	David .....	16 Novem.



tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.\* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cœtus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended, the General Synod, or Cœtus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cœtus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensaack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

\* A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.



Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct; and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.\* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquackanonk, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

## VI. THE FIRST CONSISTORY.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquackanonk Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

\*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-73, 76, 81.



street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Goffle, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,\* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770-80.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

\*Now Edenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager, Newburgh, 1846-7, p. 430.



tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Slooter-dam.

### VII. THE DEED FOR THE OLD CHURCH SITE.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.\*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church:

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting: know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low duch Reformed Church of Holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christian government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or pats [plots?] in the pue of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

\*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.



several paces in said church freely and clearly giving and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarcom and Cornelis Gerretse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totowa and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying and being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totowa where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty Links distant uppon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water emties itself into Passaic river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wood tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wood sapling thence south forty three degrees East three chains and a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and priviledges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the said low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dordrecht as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Henraey Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly as aforesaid exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner encumbrances whatsoever without any let suit trouble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Henraey Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

\*This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Vortham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.



fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

    Signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence of  
    GEORGE RYERSE,  
    JACOB WIDMOUR.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. S.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

### VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Dorémus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelus (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelus Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was



the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelius Gerretse or Garrison.

#### IX. THE CHURCH ON THE HILL-SIDE.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburgh and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburgh avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfin'd on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespoiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominie Marinus



(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780-2. In his *Journal\** he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights :

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totowa-Bridge. \* \* Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jersey's."†

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

#### X. ITS EXTERNAL APPEARANCE.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhung them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

\*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1787, Vol. I, p. 109.

†The original edition reads: "A deux milles au-delà du pont, on trouve un Meeting-House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages de M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans l'Amérique Septentrionale dans les années 1780, 1781 & 1782*. Paris, 1786. I, 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.



al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory?' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory." Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence



the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription :



"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the northeast corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence \*

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

\*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1715—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.



Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girt of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

#### XI. INTERNAL APPEARANCE.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as



now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shang-hai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails—like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space; the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Elders occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet



from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominie, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.



## XII. CHURCH GOING IN THE OLDEN TIME.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the belfry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,



under the several heads of “firstly” to “twenty-firstly.” Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for be it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor’s salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816, the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of “contribution box” was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominic now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o’clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord’s table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

### XIII. THE SUCCESSORS OF DOM. MARINUS.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie



party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cœtus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-'72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cœtus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquanauc or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.\*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

\*Sprague's Annals Reformed Dutch Church, pp. 34-6.



directions about his funeral. He only remarked, 'I meant to have administered the Lord's Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father's Kingdom.' As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, 'I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.'" *(MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea, 1869.)*

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the Cœtus. Hence his ordination was opposed by the Conferentie, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschius preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of \$205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. "Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Freigh, then the pastor of the church in that place, from Zachariah 1., 5."\*

\*Sprague's Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church, p. 39.



His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Domine preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelt, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay \$300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay \$300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay \$250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This



offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

#### XIV. A TRAGIC INCIDENT.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,



where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominie Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "*Sketch of the Passaic Falls*," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler :

" He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian ; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smooth the rugged path of life and soften the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were : ' Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return ? ' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas ! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed ! A melancholy gloom overspread the village ; the silence of death seemed to pervade ; few could give utterance to their thoughts ; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death ; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic



Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

#### XV. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD CHURCH.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seems to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merselis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merselis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within



the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in); the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa); the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of \$2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which



was \$260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to \$350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of \$350 per annum for seven years."

#### XVI. PEW HOLDERS IN 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for \$5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, \$11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, \$22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, \$17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, \$29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, \$17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, \$32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, \$17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, \$37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, \$21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, \$41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, \$21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, \$39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, \$20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, \$45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, \$30.



---

No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, \$46.

No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, \$21.

No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, \$25.

No. 20—6. Roelof I. Van Houten, \$22.

No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, \$33.

No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, \$34.

No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, \$40.

No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac I. Stagg, each two, \$40.

No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, \$41.

No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, \$45.

No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, \$72.

No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, \$32.

No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, \$42.

No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, \$30.

No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, \$30.

No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, \$33.

No. 33—6. John Burhans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, \$19.

No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burhans, each three seats, \$16.

No. 35——. John Marinus and David Marinus, \$11.

No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., \$32.

No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degrav, each half, \$40.

No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, \$21.

No. 39—4. Daniel Holsman, \$10.

No. 41—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, \$40.

No. 42—4. Charles Kinsey, \$19.

No. 43—5. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, \$35.



No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, \$19.

No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, \$3 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, \$19.

No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, \$26.

No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, \$19.

No. 49—5. John Goetschius, \$25.

No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, \$20.

No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, —.

No. 52—8. Jacob L. Van Houten, —.

No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, \$27.

No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, \$29.

No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, \$35.

No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, \$30.

No. 57—5. John Degray, \$48.

No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, \$54.

No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, \$60.

No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, \$59.

No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, \$77.

No. 62—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Abraham C. Zabriskie, \$40; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  seats reserved to the church.

No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, \$77.

No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, \$71.

No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, \$55.

No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, \$60.

Total receipts from pews sold, \$2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very



feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

### XVII. STATISTICS.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 134 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

### XVIII. " GOD'S ACRE."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brown-stone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five



years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer:

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'th Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783. Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANNA, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1806, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH[the] wife of [TIMOTHY] B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [Snedek]er and Sarah Snede[k]er his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marven, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Lucreche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was sudden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Munson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.



In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription :

“ Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun, October 9, 1813.”

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and re-interred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records :

June the 21—183.

At a Meting of the Dutch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Bayried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

#### XIX. BURNING OF THE OLD CHURCH.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation's freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters



with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the Paterson *Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following:

*Fire.*—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter



course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about \$2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominic Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says:

The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "By the River Passaic (?) we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

## XX. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schooumaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schooumaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-



quent long service in both churches, 1791-1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773-'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to \$46.27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , less \$11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.



## APPENDIX.



## NOTE A.

---

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, verbatim et literatim, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.



# Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

## Gemeynte Jesu Christi

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Provintie

van Oost Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:

Church Register of the reformed Church of Jesus Christ at Totua in the County  
of Bergen Province of East New Jersey in North America A. D. 1756.



## De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.\*

In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederduytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaadschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvrouwchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Loflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierenthelyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te doen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voormelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaen is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy ouderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergadert en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinheit Erickson also onse Consulent Raadgeplegt en na aenroeping van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluyt gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehouden worden op die plaatschen daerse het naast by de zondag komen uytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstreekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichisceren in de Kerk hoe likwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aan het goedvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraat gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisation tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeynte tot Achquechenonk Eens des jaars in de Gemeynte tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeynte tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaems gesteltheyd zulks toelaaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeynte bediene

\*A translation of this document is given on pages 14-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.



5. Wanneer UE door siekte of aendersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt moete waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moet waergenoome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UErw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelte

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Hondert en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of aanders Niewyorks gangbaer gelt waervan UErw door de ouderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na ons zullen in den dienst zyn alle half jaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkenraat van Achquechnonk zal u sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraat van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een bequame woninge die ten tyden van Do Henricus Koens op Achquechnonk niews getimmert is en Staat digt by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses ackkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de uwe zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormalde gecombineerde Gemeyntens zoude wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormalde Tractament of in opsicht van voormalde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Gemeentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Pflicht niet nakomende Gemeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiene vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige onderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot ouderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en aeler dat zy in hunne bediungen zullen bevestigt zyn te weete deese Beroepinge meede te ondertykenen Jehoval: God dan bidden wy haate deese onse beroepinge wel gelukken en doese uytvalle tot eere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van veele zielen amen!

abclus gedaen te Achquechnonk

den 23 april 1756

In tegenwoordigheyd van

Reynhert Erickson als consulente

Sie het origineele met de handteouinge en het

Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechnonk.



# Register der gedoopte Kinderen.\*

Ouders	Hendrick Francisco	getuygen	Jacob Francisco
	Marytje Suyer		Antje Suyer
	Naem Elizabeth gebore den 9 July	gedoopt den 8 ang: 1756	
Ouders	Helmich D: Van Houte	getuygen	Cornelus van Houte
	Antje Post		Fytje van Houte
	Naem Elizabeth gebore den 23 Octob	gedoopt den 27 octobris 1756	
Ouders	Johannis Ryke	getuygen	Johannis Spier
	Eva Sherman		Lea Post
	Naem Abraham gebore den	gedoopt den 19 maert 1758	
Ouders	Petrus vaness	getuygen	Johannis Pier
	Hendrica Pier		Hester vaness
	Naem Marytje den 21 maert gebore en den 16 april	gedoopt 1758	
Ouders	Thomas mills	getuygen	Cornelus Westerveld jun
	Majeke Post		Jannitje vanHoorn
	Naem Martha gebore den 8 Aug: ged. d 8 Sept 1758		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobusse	getuygen	Cornelus Spier
	Sara Stygnets		Sophia Jacobusse
	Naem Cornelus gebore den 13 aug: gedoopt: den 3 Sept 1758.		
Ouders	Niclaes Low	getuygen	Cornelus Low
	Sarah Low		Arrijueatje Low
	Naem Johannis gebor: den 7 Sept	ged den 1 octob 1758	
Ouders	Pieter Berry	getuygen	Jacobus Barjo
	Susanna Jones		Hester Berry
	Pieter gebore den 1 Decem:	gedoopt den 25 Dec: 1758	
	Cornelius Low	Geboren de 21 September 1745	
Ouders	yurye westervelt	getuygen	Pieter Post
	Marrittye gerritse		Marregriet zyn vrou
	Naem Cornelius geboren de 2 Mey	gedoopt de 17 Mey 1760	
Ouders	Cornelus van houten	getuygen	Johannes v. giese
	Marrettye v. giese		Aeltye v. giese
	Naem Lena geboren de 24 Novemb.	gedoopt 25 Decmr. 1761	
Ouders	hendrick Bruyn	getuygen	abraham Beem
	Catriena Beem		zyn huysvrou
	Naem Sara geboren de 17 June	gedoopt 26 July 1761	
Ouders	Samuel Rome	getuygen	Barent Kool
	grietye Kool		Sara Kool
	Naem hendrick geboren 16 febr:	gedoopt 12 April 1762	

\* Register of baptized Children." *Ouders*, parents; *getuygen*, witnesses; *naem*, name of child; *geboren*, born; *gedoopt*, baptized; *Maart*, *Mart*, *Martij*; *Mey*, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominic Marius. The ninth is in the hand of one who customized to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.



ouders	Johannis Cadmes	getuigen	hellimich v: houten feytye v: houten
	Naem Cornelia geboren 6 Mert	gedoopt	Jannetye zyn vrou 1762
ouders	Pieter mandeviel	getuigen	hendrick Mandeveal
	Maria Bertolf	getuigen	Marregriete zy vrou
	Naem Jan geboren 19 Sept	gedoopt op Totowa	1762
Ouders	Johannis v: giesen	getuigen	Cornelis v: houten Metye v: houten
	Naem Dirk geboren 14 January	gedoopt	iaarytje zyn vrou 23 January 1763
Ouders	Dirk v: Rijpen	getuigen	gerrit v: Rijpen
	Elisabeth meet	getuigen	Lena zyn vrou
	Naem Yurrie geboren 26 Mert	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders	Poules Rattan	getuigen	helmich v: houten
	Jaunetye Bord	getuigen	Eva zyn vrou
	Naem Poulis geboren 30 Maart	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders	Dirck Ryerson	getuigen	Joris Ryerson
	Lena Ryerson	getuigen	Antye hemion
	Naem geertje geboren 16 April	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders	Jacobus Post	getuigen	Johannes Post
	Metye gerritse	getuigen	Caterina v: houten
	Naem Johannis geboren 14 Mey	gedoopt op totowa	1763
Ouders	Johannis v: houten	getuigen	frans Post
	Leybetye v: Rijpen	getuigen	Catelyntyte van houten
	Naem yannetye geboren 31 Octo.	gedoopt de 4 Decer.	1763.
Ouders	Teunes Dey	getuigen	De vader
	Hester Schuylder	getuigen	& Moeder
	Naem David gebooren 30 November	gedoopt De 25 December	1763.
Ouders	Cornelus neefyes	getuigen	Johannes Neefyes
	aeltje v: giesen	getuigen	Lena Dy
	Naem Catelyntyte gebooren 10 December	gedoopt 25 Decem.	1763
Ouders	Barent Cool	getuigen	Mechiel koock
	Cateryna Post	getuigen	en Selle Cool
	Naem femmetye geboren 28 January	gedoopt 26 febr.	1764
Ouders	Robbert Clark	getuigen	Jan lyn
	griete lyn	getuigen	Catrina lyn
	Naem Maretye geboren 18 february	gedoopt De 18 van Mert	1764
Ouders	Cornelus van houten	getuigen	Robbert van houten
	Marretye van giesen	getuigen	Elisabeth Post
	Twelingen*		Johannes van houten
	Naemen Der kinderen zyn De Een	is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere	Leybetye van Rijpen
	feytye	Gebooren Den 14 Mart	gedoopt De 8 van April
Ouders	Nicase Kip	getuigen	Hendrick Sisco
	Leya Mandeviel	getuigen	en zyn vrou
	Naem Autye geboren De 25 May	gedoopt De 10 June	1764.
Ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuigen	Hendrick gerritse
	Ragel westervelt	getuigen	Zyn Moeder Marrittye
	Naem Marrittye geboren De 1 Juni	& gedoopt De 8 July	1764.

\*"Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."



Ouders   Poules Rutan	getuygen   Joris Bord
Iannetje bord	Zyn Dogbter Lena
Naem Antye geboren De 14 July	gedoopt De 30 July 1764
Ouders   Johannes Neefyes	getuygen   Cornelus Neefyes
Lena Dy	Aeltye van giesen
Naem gerrit geboren De 25 September	gedoopt De 14 October 1764
Ouders   Joris Ryerson	getuygen   Dirck Ryerson
Zyn vrouw	Lana Zyn vrouw
Naem Antye geboren Da	gedoopt De 14 october 1764
Ouders   Direck Van Riper	getuygen   Jacob Berry
Elizabeth meet	Gretey meet
Naem Jacob geboren De 2 January	gedoopt 27 January 1765
Ouders   France Post	getuygen   garret v Riper
Catelynty van houten	Lena Syn vrouw
Naem Mareytye geboren 14 January	gedoopt 17 February 1765*

Ouders   Roelif v: houten	getuygen   Hessel Peterse
Autye hemion	feytje v: houten
Naem Robbert geboren De 28 Mert	gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders   Jan hopper	getuygen   Andries hopper
feytje Doormus	Catrina hopper
Naem Catrina geboren De 7 april	gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders   Jurje westervelt	getuygen   Steven bogert
Marretje gerretse	geesye westervelt
Naem Steven geboren De 16 April	gedoopt De 22 Mey
Ouders   Hendrick v: Blercom	getuygen   Antoni v: Blercom
Annaetje v: wenkel	Annaetje Koock
Naem vrouwtje geboren De 20 May	gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders   Petrus v: houten	getuygen   Johannes v giesen
Leya v: Rypen	Metye v: houten
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 13 May	gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders   frans v: blercom	getuygen   De vader
Jackomyn v: horn	En De Moeder
Naem Antoni geboren 8 July	gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders   Hessel Ryerson	getuygen   John gerritse
Doorte Earl	geertye Ryerson
Naem geertye geboren 5 July	gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders   Johannis westervelt	getuygen   †
1774   Elizabeth bogert	
Naem grietje geboren 14 July	gedoopt De Augustus
Ouders   Roelif v: houten	getuygen   Johannes v houten
1774   Annaetje kip	en zyn vrouw
Naem Johannes geboren De 29 July	gedoopt De 21 August
Ouders   Gerrit gerritsa	getuygen   Jurje westervelt
Marregietje gerritsa	Marritye gerritsa
Naem Johannes geboren 18 September	Geiloopt 2 October 1774

\*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

This entry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.



1774	Nickase v: blercom	getuygen	John v: blercom
Ouders	Catrienna Post		Catrienna v: Rypen
	Naem John geboren De 25 Septemb.	gedoopt 16 Octob.	
1774	henderick Mereeker	getuygen	Johannes Cirris
Ouders	Maria Kranek		Maria Jacobosse
	Naem Johannis geboren De 4 oc'ber	gedoopt De 30 oct'er	
Ouders	Harmans Moyer	getuygen	Johannis Hardenbergh
	Ragel Hardenbergh		Maria du Bois
	Kint Johannes Herdenbergh	gedoopt	De 13 November geboren De 19
	October 1774		
Ouders	hendrick Jacobusse	getuygen	Lyes Smit
	Lena v. blercom		Maria Jacobosse
	Naem Johannes geboren De 15 october	gedoopt De 13 November 1774	
ouders	Jacob vreland	getuygen	Roelif v: houten
	geertye v:winkel		antye hennion
	Naem Hartman geboren 2 November	gedoopt De 13 November 1774	
ouders	adman kingland	getuygen	Ester Dey
	polle		
	Naem Johannis geboren De	gedoopt De 13 November 1774.	
Ouders	John Drummond	getuygen	Hendrick Spier
	Elisabeth Bruyn		Polly Drummond
	Naem Nence geboren De 16 July	gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774	
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus	getuygen	Cornelis Doorremus
	Nieltye Pier		Sara Ryerson
	Naem Sara geboren De 25 october	gedoopt De 4 December 1774	
Ouders	Peter Post	getuygen	Adreyen Jacobosse
	Geertye Jacobosse		Polle van Rypen
	Naem Marcke Gebooren De 28 November	gedoopt De 18 December 1774	
Ouders	Cornelus van winkel	getuygen	Waeling v: winkel
	Aanaetye van Rypen		Maria v: winkel
	Naem Waeling geboren De 2 December	gedoopt De 18 December 1774	
Ouders	Adreyen van houten	getuygen	Dirk van houten
	Marretje Calmus		Ragel Newkerk
	Naem Abraham geboren De 16 December	gedoopt De 26 December 1774	
Ouders	Johaunes Meedt	getuygen	Hendrick Demodt
	Marregriete Demodt		Cattalyntyte Demodt
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 13 December 1774	gedoopt De 15 Janu-	
	ary 1775		
X	Ouders	Salomon van Debeek	Albert terhuen
		geesye terhuen	Sus van Derhoven
		Naem Albert geboren de 27 Januari	gedoopt de 26 februario 1775
Ouder	Pryntyte* van winkil	getuygen	Johannis v: winkel
			Jannetye Ryerson
		Naem Arreyaentye Post geboren De 6 Januari	gedoopt Den 27 feb-
			ruary 1775
Ouders	David griffins	getuygen	Hendrick kool
	Selle Cool		Marregriete godwin
	Naem hendrick geboren De 14 februari	gedoopt De 12 van Mart	
	1775		

\*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."



Ouders | Cornelius van houten | getuygen | Adreyaen v: houten  
 Metye van houten | | | Elisabeth v: houten  
 Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 24 februari gedoopt De 12 Mert 1775

Ouders | Henri godwin | getuygen | helena bandt  
 kete Bandt | | | Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 9 April 1775

Ouders | Dirk van houten | getuygen | De vader  
 Maria van Rypen | | | en Moeder  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 31 Mert gedoopt De 17 April 1775

Ouders | Johaunes Lambart\* | getuygen | Nickase Kep  
 arreyaentye Mandeviel | | | Laya Mandeviel  
 Naem Laya gebooren De 4 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775

Ouders | Hendrick van nes | getuygen | Jilles Meeldt  
 Zyn vrou Rachal | | | Zyn vrou  
 Naem Robbert gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775

Ouders | william Drummond | getuygen | De vader en  
 Annaetye Spier | | | Moeder van het kind†  
 Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedoopt De 21 May 1775

Ouders | Adreyaen v: houten | getuygen | Cornelius v: houten 1775  
 Elisabeth v: houten | | | Metye v: houten  
 Naem yanneye gebooren De 7 May gedoopt De 28

Ouders | Jan van blercom | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom  
 Catrienna van Rypeu | | | Annaetye van winkel  
 Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedoopt De 28 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Dooremus | getuygen | Jacobus ackerman  
 Egge van houten | | | Elisabeth ackerman  
 Naem David gebooren De 25 July gedoopt De 27 1775 Augustus

Ouders | Samuel van Saen | getuygen | De vader &  
 Leya Zobrisko | | | Moeder  
 Naem Annaetye gebooren De 15 Agustus gedoopt De Eeyste 1 october  
 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Dooremus | getuygen | Cornelius Jacobusse  
 Marregriete van winkel | | | Catriua gerritse  
 Naem geertye geboren De 22 agustus gedoopt De 15 october 1775

Ouders | Hendrick Spier | getuygen | Hendrick Spier  
 Pol Drummond | | | Debra Roome  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 15 october 1775

Ouders | Jores Dooremus | getuygen | De vader en  
 Marregriete westervelt | | | Moeder  
 Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 September gedoopt de 15 october 1775

Ouders | Tuenis Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader  
 Marrittye Ryerson | | | en Moeder  
 Naem Marrittye geboren De 3 October gedoopt De 29 october 1775

Ouders | Jan Iues | getuygen | Die vader  
 Catrym Ryker | | | en Moeder  
 Naem Hester geboren De 4 September gedoopt de 12 November 1775

\*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.

†The father and mother of the child,



Ouders	Jannetye van blercom	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blercom
Naem David gebooren De 2 october	gedoopt De 26 September 1775		by adreyan van houten huys by De brage*
Ouders	David hennion	getuygen	Jacobes Jacobosse Jackomynne kip
Naem Jacobos geboren De 15 November	gedoopt De 10 December 1775		
Ouders	Hendrick gerritse	getuygen	Johannes gerritse Elisabeth gerritse
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 27 Decemr 1775	gedoopt De 28 January 1776		
Ouders	Hendrick Meed	getuygen	Dirk van Rypen Maria kline
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 25 Deer: 1775	gedoopt De 28 January 1776		
Ouders	Dirk van houten	getuygen	Hehnigh van houten Ragel Newkerk
Naem Antye geboren De 10 february	gedoopt De 25 February 1776		
Ouders	Johannes Meed	getuygen	Dirk v: Rypen Marregrietye Demodt
Naem Johanna geboren Da 5 Mert	gedoopt de 7 April 1776		
Ouders	Barnt Cool	getuygen	Heudrick Cool Catriena van Dewaters
Naem Sara geboren de 3 May	gedoopt De 12 May 1776		
Ouders	Adreyaen van houten	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse yannetye Merselis
Naem alyraen geboren De 4 May	gedoopt De 26 May 1776		
Ouders	Jacob Spier	getuygen	headrick Spier Marregrietye vrederixset
Naem herdrick† geboren De 3 June	gedoopt De 16 June 1776		
Ouders	Dirk van houten	getuygen	Cornelis van houten Maria van Rypen
Naem Autye geboren De 11 September	gedoopt De 22 September 1776		
Ouders	Samuel van Saen	getuygen	Jan Zabrisco Leya Zabrisco
Naem Jan geboren De 19 September	gedoopt De 6 october 1776		
Ouders	Johannes van giesen	getuygen	Die vader en Merve van houten
Naem Johannes geboren De 8 Siptember	gedoopt De 6 October 1776		
Ouders	Hendrick Merceker	getuygen	abraham krankheyd Maria krankheyd
Naem Lena geboren De 5 Agustus	gedoopt De 20 october 1776		
Ouders	Jan Merceker	getuygen	hendrick Merceker
Naem Jurre geboren De 11 June	gedoopt De 3 November 1776		

\* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.

† Fredericks.

‡ Manifestly a *lipsus pennae* for Hendrik, Henry.



Ouders	Nickasi v: blercom	getuygen	Hendrick hennion
	katrienna past		Maria Ronyn
	Naem franscoos	gebooren De 25 october	gedoopt De 17 November 1776
Ouders	Bensunen Qnereau	getuygen	De vader
	annaetye Bruyn		en Moeder
	Naem Elias	gebooren De 14 July	gedoopt De 17 November 1776
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse	getuygen	De vader
	Lena van blercom		en Moeder
	Naem Marretje	gebooren De october	gedoopt De 1 Decembe 1776
Ouders	Cornelis van Derhoof	getuygen	Hendrick v: blercom
	Marect Cryser		Annaetye v: winkel
	Naem John	gebooren De 28 Novemb	1776 gedoopt
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen	Ari Sisko
	Maria Sisko		Ragel Jacobosse
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 9 November	gedoopt De 15 December 1776
Ouders	Hendrick van biercom	getuygen	De
	Annaetye van winkel		Vader & Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 5 December	gedoopt De 25 December 1776
Ouders	Jacob van winkel	getuygen	Roelif van houten
	Elsye keep		Antye hennion
	Naem Jaunetye	gebooren De 9 Deem.	gedoopt De 25 Deem. 1776
Ouders	Simion van winkel	getuygen	Jacob van winkel
	Antye Mersclus		Vrouwetye gerritse
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 6 Decem.	1776 gedoopt De 5 Jaar. 1777
Ouders	Isack van houten	getuygen	De Vader
	Maria Post		en Moeder
	Naem Isack	gebooren De 11 Deem. 1776	gedoopt De 5 Jaar. 1777
Ouders	Cornelis v: winkel	getuygen	Johannes v: winkel
	Annaetye v: Rypen		gerritye Sip
	Naem Styne	gebooren De	gedoopt De 16 february 1777
Ouders	Hendrick Ackerman	getuygen	Peter post
	Marregriet post		geertruy Jacobosse
	Naem peter	gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt de 16 february 1777
Ouders	gerrit h gerritse	getuygen	Jacobus post
	Marregriet gerritse		Antye gerritse
	Naem hendrick	gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777
Ouders	Jan Wyt	getuygen	hans keesstede
	Elsye Vreland		en Zyn Vrou
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 16 December 1776	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777
Ouders	Jacob vreland	getuygen	Jacob van winkel
	geertye van winkel		vrouwetye gerritse
	Naem hartman	gebooren De 15 Maert	gedoopt De 6 April 1777
Ouders	Mouris Mourisse	getuigen	Hendrik Jacobusse
	Treintje Jacobusse		Hester van Nes.
	Naam Jan,	geboren d. 17 Nov:	1776.
Ouders	Nicoklas Piter Bogert	getuygen	Adolph Walderom
	Catrienna walderom		Catarina Bogert
	1777		Naem Anna

\*This entry is in the handwriting of Domine Schoonmaker.



Ouders	frans v: Blercom	Andries v: horn
	Jackomyn v: horn	Ragel v: horn
Naem Andries geboren de 25 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777		
ouders	Jan J Ryerson	getuygen De vader
	Elsye lesier	en Moeder
Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1777		
Ouders	Peter D Bou	getuygen hans h pier
	Zosanna pier	en Neeltje v: Nes
Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777		
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus	getuygen Hester van Nes
	Neeltje pier	Hans pier
Naem Hester gebooren De 31 July gedoopt De 24 Augestus 1777		
Ouders	Hessel Ryerison	getuygen Hessel piterse
	Doose Erl	feytye v: houten
Naem Hessel gebooren De 22 Septembar gedoopt De 19 october 1777		
Ouders	EDo Merselis	getuygen De Vader
	Arreyaenthe Sip	en Moeder van het kint
Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 Dagh van october gedoopt De 19 octor 1777		
Ouders	Peter hopper	getuygen De vader en
	Annetje Doorremis	Moeder
Naem andries gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 2 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannes van winkel	getuygen Johannis Ryerson
	Cattelyntyte Ryerson	Catelyntyte Berre
Naem Cattelyntyte gebooren De 5 November gedoopt De 16 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannis Byvanck	getuygen De vader en
	Jannetye Hogelaut	Moeder
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 14 November gedoopt De 14 December 1777		
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen hendrick Doorremus
	Antye hennion	Marregriet hennion
Naem Johannes gebooren De 2 Decm. gedoopt De 25 Decm. 1777		
Ouders	John Luewes	getuygen De vader
	Catryn Ryker	en Moeder
De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytye gebooren De 13 November gedoopt De 25 December 1777		
Ouders	Ducelis Cernes	getuygen De Vader en
	geesve boskerk	Moeder
Naem Williern gebooren De 24 November 1777 gedoopt de 11 January 1778		
Ouders	Johannes w: winkel	getuygen Waleng van winkel
	gerritye Sip	Maria van winkel
Naem Helmigh gebooren De 14 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Hendrick w: giesen	getuygen Peter Wilson
	Hendricke banta	
Naem Zara gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Jacob van houten	getuygen Isaack van houten
	Ragel Ackerman	Maria post
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 27 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		



Ouders	Cornelus v: houten	getuygen	Adreyaen v: houten
	Metye v: houten		Elisabeth v: houten
	Naem gerrebrant	gebooren De 18 January	gedoopt De 8 february 1778
Ouders	thomas Parsells	getuygen	Joseph Morgan
	Elenor Parsells		Ragel van Iderstin
	Naem Johannes Morgen	gebooren De	gedoopt De 8 february 1778
Ouders	Salomon van Debeck	getuygen	Isack van Debeck
	geesye terhune		Ragel Ryerson
	Naem Jaunetye	gebooren De 8 Januairy	gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Cornelis van houten
	Marregriet Shearer		Sara Demarest
	Naem Cornelis	geboren De 15 September 1776	gedoopt de 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Johannes Ryker	getuygen	Niccolas Ryker
	Martynye Doormus		Martitye Bruyn
	Naem Niccolas	geboren De 30 January	gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778
Ouders	Adreyeen van houten	getuygen	Helunigh H van houten
	Marretye Cadmus		Catrienna van houten
	Naem Antye	geboren de 21 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Dirk van houten	getuygen	Johannes van giesen
	Ragel Neukerk		Metye van houten
	Naem Helmigh	geboren De 19 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Dirk g van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Maria van Rypen		
	Naem Abraham	geboren De 23 Mert	gedoopt De 12 April 1778
Ouders	Theophilus Browr	getuygen	Henderick Spier
	Maria Bogert		Debra Roome
	Naem Maria	geboren De 18 April	gedoopt De 17 Dagh May 1778
Ouders	Jacobos post	getuygen	frans post
	Selle Dy		Cattelyntyte v: houten
	Naem frans	geboren De 22 May	gedoopt De 21 June 1778
Ouders	Jau Dobs	getuygen	Abraham v: houten
	Annactye Ryerson		Annactye Wesselse
	Naem Annactye	geboren De 7 June	gedoopt De 5 July 1778
Ouders	Charls Sldde foolwood	getaygen	Jacob Bardan
	feytye Boskerk		Rebecke Ryerson
	Naem Rebecke	geboren De 29 June	gedoopt De 19 July 1778
Ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	Roelif v: houten
	Catrienna van houten		antye hennion
	Naem Robbert	geboren De 3 Augustus	gedoopt De 30 Augustus 1778
Ouders	Bornit kool	getuygen	David Griffins
	katrienna van De water		Sara van De water
	Naem Catrina	geboren De 3 october	gedoopt 25 october 1778
Ouders	Johannes h gerritse	getuygen	Cornelis Jacobosse
	Maria Zobrisko		Catrina gerritse
	Naem Catrina	geboren De 20 September	gedoopt De 25 october 1778
Ouders	Johannes D hennion	getuygen	Cornelis hennion
	Catlynye Demod		Eva hennion
	Naem David	geboren De 21 october	gedoopt De 8 November 1778
Ouders	Cornelis haring	getuygen	Do
	Annetye ariyause		vader en Moeder
	Naem ari	geboren De	october gedoopt De 22 November 1778



Ouders | Marten Myer | getuygen | De vader  
 Bregge ackerman | en Moeder  
 Naem Leya gebooren De 26 November 1778 gedoopt De 1 January  
 1779

ouders | Johannes Romyn | getuygen | Henderick Bertolf  
 Sara van winkel | Nense van winkel  
 Naem Benyamen gebooren De 17 November 1778 gedoopt De 10 January  
 1779

Ouders | Antoni van blercom | getuygen | Johannes Post  
 Annaetye koock | Catrina van houten  
 Naem Catrina gebooren De 17 December 1778 gedoopt De 24 January  
 1779

Ouders | Welliem Coerte | getuygen | De  
 Catrina Winter | Vader en Moeder.  
 Naem Williem gebooren De 19 Deem 1778 gedoopt De 24 January  
 1779

Ouders | Jacobus Couwenover | getuygen | Cristeyacn Demere\*  
 en Zyn wif | Annaetye van houten  
 Naem Cristeyacn gebooren De 7 January gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Metys ackerman | getuygen | Cornellis v: houten  
 Muriye van houten | Metys v: houten  
 Naem Polle gebooren De gedoopt De 24 January 1779

Ouders | Adreyaen Post | getuygen | Ieyes Speer  
 Sara spier | Lena Jacobosse  
 Naem Leya gebooren De 31 December 1778 gedoopt De 7 februari 1779

Ouders | Nickase van blercom | getuygen | Jan van blercom  
 katrienna post | katrienna van Rijpen  
 Naem Jan gebooren De 17 January gedoopt De 7 february 1779

Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth bennet | vader en Moeder  
 Naem Mattheus gebooren De 21 November 1778 gedoopt De 5 July  
 1778

Ouders | Mattheus van Derhoef | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth bennet | vader en Elisabeth van houten  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 20 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Onders | george Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 polle Ryerson | vader en moeder.  
 Naem Marten gebooren De 16 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Ouders | Isack van blercom | getuygen | De vader en moeder  
 Sara Cermes | Naem Daniel gebooren 26 January gedoopt De 21 february 1779

Ouders | Marten Ryerson | getuygen | Johannes Ryerson  
 vrouwtje van winkel | Catelynty Berre  
 Naem Johannes Gebooren De 22 february gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779

Ouders | Jacob gerritse | getuygen | De vader  
 Eva hellen | en Moeder  
 Naem Piter geboren De 21 february gedoopt de 21 Mert 1779

\*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.



Ouders	Jacob Stols honne Miller	getuygen	Isack kankelen en Zyn vrou
	Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 12 Decemb	1778 gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779
Ouders	Jacob Spier Marregriet vrieriese*	getuygen	Coenraad Vriese Sara husk
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 5 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders	Dirck van Rypen Elisabeth Meed	getuygen	Isack Schuyler Marregriet Zyn wyf
	Naem Marregriet	gebooren De 7 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders	Jillis Meed Sara Santvort	getuygen	Johannes Neefye Lena Dy
	Naem Willeem	gebooren De 8 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April 1779
Ouders	hendrick Jacobosse Lena Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en genetie Ryerson
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 20 April	gedoopt De 9 May 1779
Ouders	Jacob van Saen Ester goetsyest	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem anguetye	gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders	Johannes Retan Sara Spier	getuygen	Jacobos Retan willinnye Bogert
	Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 16 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders	Samuel van Saen Leya Zabrisko	getuygen	ari: Westervelt gecrtje Zabisko
	Naem Annaetye	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Cornelius van winkel annaetye van Rypen	getuygen	Johannes Aekerman Castynna Peterse
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 26 May	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Neeltje pier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders	Johannes van gisen Metye van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Catrienca van houten
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt De 25 July 1779
Ouders	hendrick ackerman Marregriet Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem abraham	gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 22 Agustus 1779
Ouders	Johannes Ryerson Elsye Lesier	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Maria Wesselse
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 5 Siptember 1779
Ouders	Nethaneel Kliffin Sara Kint	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 19 Agustus	gedoopt De 19 Siptember 1779
Ouders	Cornelius van Derhoof maret Cryser	getuygen	Poulis Ratan Jannetye bord
	Naem Cornelius	gebooren De 18 augustus	gedoopt De 3 Siptembre 1779
Ouders	Simon van winkel Antye Merselis	getuygen	EDo Merselis Arteyaente Sip
	Naem EDo	gebooren De 14 october	gedoopt De 31 october 1779

\*Frericks.

†Goetschius.



Onder	Sara Slot	getuygen	De Moeder
Naem Elisabeth fisser gebooren De 31 agust gedoopt De 31 october 1779			
Ouders	Jacob Jacobosse	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse
Sara Jacobosse Neeltje van ness			
Naem Jacob geboren De 14 october gedoopt De 31 october 1779			
Ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuygen	De
Marregriete gerritse Vader en Moeder			
Naem klasye geboren De 10 November gedoopt De 28 November 1779			
ouders	Jacob Vreland	getuygen	Jacob van winkel
geertye van winkel Elsye keep			
Naem geerty geboren De 29 November gedoopt 12 December 1779			
ouders	hendrick hennion	getuygen	Cornelis van houten
Maria Romyn Antye hennion			
Naem Annetje geboren De 13 December gedoopt De 25 December 1779 CorsDagh*			
Ouders	David Doorremus	getuygen	Cornelis Doorremus
Leva Provo Sara Ryerson			
Naem Sara geboren De 12 December 1779 gedoopt De 1 January 1780			
Ouders	Petrus van houten	getuygen	Jurje van Rypen
Leva van Rypen Antye van Rypen			
Naem Marregriete geboren De 15 December 1779 gedoopt De 23 January 1880			
Ouders	Hendrick Doorremus	getuygen	Roelif van houten
Marregriete hennion Antye hennion			
Naem Johannis hinneon geboren De 14 January gedoopt De 6 february 1780			
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Cornelis R van houten
Marregriete Scherer Willemynyte van houten			
Naem Annaetje geboren De 16 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780			
Ouders	John van blarcom	getuygen	Marten v blercom
Maria Jacobosse Maria van Nes			
Naem Marritje geboren De 20 January gedoopt De 20 february 1780			
Ouders	Thomas Cheppel	getuygen	Jan Cheppel
Maria godwin Janne Cheppel			
Naem ginne geboren De 26 February gedoopt De 23 April 1780			
Ouders	Jau Banta	getuygen	Dirk Banta
Lena bord Antye Ratan			
Naem Dirk geboren De 17 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780			
Ouders	Hendrick Spier	getuygen	EDo Merselis
Maria Drummond Arreyaneye Sip			
Naem benyamen geboren De 21 february gedoopt De 23 April 1780			
Ouders	thomas Pareells	getuygen	John Sandford
Eleouar Pareells Susanna Sandford			
Naem Starts geboren De 3 Mart gedoopt De 23 April 1780			
ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Johannes Post
Antye hennion Catrienma v: houten			
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 April gedoopt De 4 June 1780			

\*I. e., Kersdag, Christmas day.



ouders | gerrit van Derhoef | | getuygen | Johannes Meed  
 Soeke Mekerte | | | | Maregrietye Demot  
 Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 10 September 1780

ouders | Jon Schernahorn | | getuygen | De Vader en  
 Anna Doorte Freriese | | | | Moeder  
 Naem Conraed gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 17 December 1780

Ouders | Salomon Van Debeek | | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 geesye terhune | | | | Moeder  
 Naem Ragel gebooren De 17 December 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781

Ouders | Baernt Cool | | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
 Catrina van De water | | | | De Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marregriet gebooren De 22 November 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781

Ouders | Antoni Van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick Cool  
 Annaetje Cook | | | | Aeltye Post  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781

Ouders | Petrus Doorenus | | getuygen | Johannes Neefye  
 Maria Dij | | | | Lena Dij  
 Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781

Ouders | Jan van houten | | getuygen | Cornelius Van houten  
 Lena van houten | | | | Sara Demarest  
 Naem Cornelius gebooren De 13 Mert gedoopt D 1 April 1781

Ouders | Philip Dey | | getuygen | De  
 Janetye Post | | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Theunis gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | Luycas van Saen | | getuygen | David berdan  
 Lena Berdan | | | | Castina Roomyn  
 Naem David gebooren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | Nicase van blercom | | getuygen | Hendrick van blercom  
 katrina Post | | | | Annaetje van Wincke  
 Naem vrouwtje gebooren De 25 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | Johannis gerritse | | getuygen | Simon van Wincke  
 antye van winkel | | | | Claesye gerritse  
 Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781

Ouders | henderick Doorenus | | getuygen | De vader  
 Marregriet van winkel | | | | en Moeder  
 Naem henderick gebooren De 21 Mert gedoopt De 22 April 1781

Ouders | Peter Kinau | | getuygen | De Vader  
 Mary fbyn | | | | en Moeder  
 Naem Mary gebooren De 9 April gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders | Direk van houten | | getuygen | Jan van Rypen  
 Maria van Rypen | | | | Maria Winne  
 Adreyaen van houten | | | | Elisabeth van houten  
 Naem De Ene is Maria De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye gebooren  
 De 8 Mart gedoopt De 6 May 1781

Ouders | Joannes WesterVelt | | getuygen | Johannis westervelt  
 Elisabeth bogert | | | | Autye bogert  
 Naem Luycas gebooren De 18 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781



Ouders	Marten Ryerson Vrouwitye van winkel	getuygen	Simeon Van winkle Antye Merselis
	Naem Vrouwitye gebooren De 27 Mert	gedoopt	De 6 May 1781
ouders	Mattheus Van Derhoef Elisabeth Bennet	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelis gebooren 27 april	gedoopt	De 20 May 1781
ouders	Joannes Post Catrina van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder en Cornelus R Van houten
	Naem Jaunetye gebooren De 20 April	Gedoopt	De 20 May 1781
ouders	Hessel Ryerson Doosse Erl	getuygen	Marregriet veraleMan
	Naem Enogh gebooren De 8 April	gedoopt	De 20 May 1781
ouders	Jacob Spier Maregriet Vrericse	getuygen	CoenRaed Vrericse Sara Zy wif
	Naem Coenraed gebooren De 27 April	gedoopt	De 20 May 1781
ouders	Nicholas kocoro Petevye van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Areyaenthe gebooren De 1 May	gedoopt	De 20 May 1781
ouders	Johannes Hennion Elisabeth Berre	getuygen	Cornelis Van houten Antye hennion
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 21 April	gedoopt	De 27 May 1781
ouders	Adreyaen h Van houten Marrytye Codmus	getuygen	Adreyaen g Van houten Elisabeth Van houten
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt	De 4 June 1781 Pink- ster
ouders	Adreyaen Post Sara Spier	getuygen	Johannes Westervelt Elisabeth Bogert
	Naem Petrus gebooren De 30 April	gedoopt	de 17 June 1781
ouders	Jores Sindel Hesther Jacobusse	getuygen	Jurien kiesler Jaunetijne Jacobusse
	Naem Christoffel gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt	De 13 August 1781
ouders	Johannes van giesen Metye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretye gebooren De 16 Agustus	gedoopt	De 23 September 1781
Ouders	Petrus van houten Ragel Lerroe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt	De 23 September 1781
ouders	Jan alye Elisabeth mandeveel	getuygen	Piter Mandeviel Miria Bertolf
	Naem grietje gebooren De 10 agustus	gedoopt	De 23 Siptember 1781
Ouders	hindrick Lerroe Marrytye Mandeviel	getuygen	Piter Mandeviel Maria Bertolf
	Naem Maria gebooren De 7 october	gedoopt	De 2 September 1781
ouders	William Norcros Eva hennion	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
	Naem David gebooren De 21 September	gedoopt	De 21 october 1781
ouders	Dirck van houten Ragel neuerk	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlyntyte gebooren De 6 octoober 1781	gedoopt	De 4 November



ouders	george L Ryerson	getuygen	De
	Polly Ryerson		Vader en Moeder
Naem Joannes	gebooren De 23 october	gedoopt De 2 December	1781
ouders	george Wilson	getuygen	Jacob Vreeland
	annaetye Vreeland		geertye Van winkel
Naem Seyva	gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 2 December	1781
ouders	Johannes Ratan	getuygen	Tuenes Spier
	Antye Nix		fiytje Schermheorn
Naem Sara	gebooren De 10 November	gedoopt De 13 December	1781
ouders	gerret Veder	getuygen	De
	antye keep		Vader en moeder
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 25 December	1781
ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuygen	De
	grietje gerritse		Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick	gebooren De 16 January	gedoopt De 3 february	1782
ouders	Jacobus Bertolf	getuygen	De
	Metye Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem Gelyaem	gebooren De 25 July 1781	gedoopt De 3 february	1782
Een kint	gedoopt de 19 May 1782	omtrent 3 yaer out*	De getuygen waren
Naem Elisabeth			Nickolas Demarest
			Elisabeth Lazier
Ouders	Nicholas Bogert	getuygen	William Strachan
	Alida Retszema		Helema Bogert
Naem Nicholas	gebooren De 23 April	gedoopt De 2 June	1782
ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse	getuygen	Marten van bleecom
	Lena van bleecom		en Zyn Vrou Antye
Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 16 June	1782
ouders	Cillip haelt	getuygen	David Dooremus
	ketricina Boss		Leya Provo
Naem ketrimus	gebooren De 16 october 1781	gedoopt De 30 June	1782
ouders	Tomas Cheppel	getuygen	Abraham van Derbeek
	Maria godwin		Marregriet godwin
Naem abraham	gebooren De	gedoopt De 14 July	1782
ouders	Tomas Parcells	getuygen	De Vader
	Elenor Parcells		en Elisabeth Post
Naem Samuel	gebooren De 10: April	gedoopt de 14: July	1782
ouders	Simion van winkel	getuygen	Martin Ryerson
	Antye Merselis		Vrouwetje van winkel
Naem Piter	gebooren De 27 June	gedoopt De 28 July	1782
ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	De
	Aeltje Dooremus		Vader en Moeder
Naem Roelif	gebooren De 3 agustus	gedoopt De 25 agustus	1782
July De 26 is geboren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedaopt De			
25 augustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782			
De getuygen feytye van houten			

\*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

Query: Caleb Hall?



ouders	Johannes gerritse	getuygen	Abraham van winkel autye van winkel
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 24 Siptember	gedoopt De 20 October	1782
ouders	Daniel Vandel	getuygen	De annaetye van houten   Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 6 September 1781	gedoopt De 3 November	1782
ouders	Adreyaen van houten	getuygen	gerrebrant van houten en De Elisabeth van houten   Moeder van het kint
	Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 1 November	gedoopt De 17 November	1782
Ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De Janmetye Post   Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlynty gebooren De 14 November	gedoopt De 1 December	1782
ouders	Jan T van blerecom	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Maria Jacobosse   Elsye Lazier
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 November	gedoopt De 25 December	1782
Ouders	Dirk Dey	getuygen	Tuenes Dey en henne Pierson   hester Schuyler
	Naem tuenes gebooren De 17 January 1777	gedoopt in De gemeente	van Totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey	getuygen	Philip Dey henne Pierson   en hester Dey
	Naem Maria gebooren De 20 Agustus 1778	gedoopt in De gemeente	van totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey	getuygen	De Vader henne Pierson   en Moeder
	Naem Pierson gebooren De 8 Mert 1780	gedoopt in De gemeente Van	Totowa
Ouders	Dirk Dey	getuygen	De henne Pierson   Vader en moeder
	Naemen De Eennen Nence De andere Elisabeth	gebooren De 11 July	1782
	gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa		
ouders	Marten van blerecom	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse Antye van Veght
	Naem Marretye gebooren De 23 November	gedoopt De 25 December	1782
Ouders	Dirk Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Maria Van Rypen
	Naem adreyaen gebooren De 7 December	gedoopt De 25 December	1782
Ouders	Cornelis Van Rypen	getuygen	frans post Marretye gerritse Marregriet Van Rypen
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 23 October 1782	gedoopt De 5 January	1783
Ouders	Johannes Meed	getuygen	Jacob Demod Maregriet Demod
	Naem Jores gebooren De 13 December 1782	gedoopt De 19 January	1783



Ouders	gerrit yacoborse	getuygen	De
	Comfort kreen*		Vader en Moeder
	Naem yannetye gebooren De 11 Januarij	gedoopt De 2 february	1783
Ouders	Hendrick Spier	getuygen	Derek Van Rypen
	Maria Draunmund		Elisabeth Meed
	Naem Dirck gebooren De 21 December 1782	gedoopt De 2 february	1783
ouders	Jacob Vreland	getuygen	De
	geertye Van winkel		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 february	gedoopt De 30 Mert	1783
Ouders	Enogh Vreland	getuygen	Edo Merselis
	Jennicke Merselis		Arreyenuth Sip
	Naem Edo gebooren De 16 Mert	gedoopt De 13 april	1783
Ouders	Sollomon Woldron	getuygen	Adolf Waldron
	Elisabeth gorden		Catrieuna sieuix†
	Naem Catrina gebooren De 9 Mert	gedoopt De 13 April	1783
ouders	Bornt Cool	getuygen	De
	Cornelia Van De water		Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 14 Mert	gedoopt De 21 april	1783
ouders	karl Dibervoos	getuygen	De
	Maria Van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Koelif gebooren De 13 April	gedoopt De 4 May	1783
ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	Jacob Van winkel
	Antye Ratan		Altyc Post
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 7 April	gedoopt De 18 May	1783
Ouders	Samuel Borlangs	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Maregriet Yeralemon		
	Naem Johannes Yeralemon gebooren De 7 April	gedoopt De 18 May	
	1783		
ouders	hendrick Boss	getuygen	ari Boss
	aunnicke Dooremus		Cyntyte Dooremus
	Naem Cyntyte gebooren De 24 May	gedoopt De 15 June	1783
ouders	Johannes hennion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Catelyntyte Demot		
	Naem Jannetye gebooren De 24 May	gedoopt De 22 June	1783
ouders	Johannes Ratan	getuygen	Johannes hennion
	Elisabeth Leck		Catlyntyte Demot
	Naem Maria gebooren De 1 agustus	gedoopt De 17 agustus	1783
ouders	Nickasi Van blercom	getuygen	Jurre Van Rypen
	Catrina Post		Zyn Moeder Marregriet
	Naem Nickasi gebooren de 16 agustus	gedoopt de 31 agustus	1783
ouders	Jan Westervelt	getuygen	Peter Van houten
	Antye Van Rypen		Leva Van Rypen
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 8 Siptember	gedoopt De 21 Siptember	
	1783		
ouders	gerrit Post	getuygen	
	Metyntyte Bertolf		
	Naem Marrettye gebooren De 27 September	gedoopt De 26 october	
	1783		

\*Crane.

†Phoenix.



ouders	Cornelis hennion Arreyaentye Veder	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Dcmod
	Naem David gebooren De 6 November	gedoopt De 7 December	1783
ouders	Dirk Van giesen Yannetye Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Vangieson Metye Van houten
	Naem Metye gebooren De 22 November	gedoopt De 21 December	1783
ouders	gerrit Veder Antye kip	getuygen	Nicase kip Leya Maudievel
	Naem Nicase gebooren De 25 December 1783	gedoopt De 25 January	1784
ouders	Cornelus Van houten feytye Van houten	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse. feytye Van houten
	Naem Robbert gebooren De 3 January	gedoopt De 15 february	1784
ouders	Roelif Van houten Aeltye Dooremis	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 Jauuary	gedoopt De 15 february	
Ouders	Dirk Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Johannes Van winkel gcnryte Sip
	Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 2 Mert	gedoopt De 21 Mert	1784

ouders	Jacob Spier grietye Vrerie	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem annaetye gebooren De 16 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
ouders	Piter gerrits EVa Romy	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem antye gebooren De 13 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
Ouders	Johannes Berlan Janneyte Ryerson	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Elisabeth yeraehnan
	Naem Dirk gebooren De 29 february	gedoopt De 11 April	1784
ouders	Dirk Van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Mertijnes gebooren De 11 Mert	gedoopt De 25 april	1784
ouders	Jacob Dooremus Neeltye Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 6 Mert	gedoopt De 25 april	1784
ouders	hessel Ryerson Docie Erl	getuygen	Piter Van aellen Maria hopper
	Naem Piter gebooren De 20 Mert	gedoopt De 9 May	1784
ouders	hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marritye gebooren De 5 May	gedoopt De 20 1784	June
ouders	Jan Ryerson Elsye Lazier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Polle gebooren De 6 June	gedoopt De 20 June	1784
ouders	adreyaen P Post Sara Spier	getuygen	Johannes Spier altye Spier
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 13 June	gedoopt De 11 July	1784

ouders	Thunes Spier feytye Scherinahoorn	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 June	gedoopt De 11 July	1784



ouders	Roelij Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van houten
	Catrijna Van houten		Leybethe Van Rypen
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 13 July 1784	gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1784
ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De
	Jannetje Post		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Nency	gebooren De 21 Augustus	gedoopt De 26 September 1784
Ouders	hendrick Jacobosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Lena Van blercom		en antone Van blercom
	Naem geertery	gebooren De 9 Augustus	gedoopt De 26 September 1784
Ouders	William Norcross	getuygen	arondt Scuylder
	Eva henrion		
	Naem william	gebooren De 20 June	gedoopt De 10 october 1784
Ouders	hendrick kerte	getuygen	Jellis Van Ness
	Leya Mandeviel		trynje Mandeviel
	Naem Suzanna	gebooren De 26 September	gedoopt 17 october 1784
ouders	gerret Jacobosse	getuygen	De
	Comfort kreen		Vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetye	gebooren De 4 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784
ouders	Bornit kool	getuygen	David godwin
	Cornelia Van De water		
	Naem Bornit	gebooren De 5 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784
ouders	antoni Van blercom	getuygen	adreyaen kool
	anaetye kool		Elisabeth Lutye
	Naem Vrouwetje	gebooren De 6 November	gedoopt De 5 December 1784
ouders	Jacob Van winkel	getuygen	Helmigh Van giese
	Catelynfyne neeffe		Marritya Neeffe
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 21 November	gedoopt De 25 December 1784
Ouders	adreyaen Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van wiukel
	Marretje Codmos		gerritye Sip
	Naem adreyaen	gebooren De 13 December 1784	gedoopt De 2 January 1785
ouders	Piter Remse	getuygen	Jacob berdan
	yannetje Ryerson		Rebecke Ryerson
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 11 January	gedoopt De 6 februari 1785
ouders	Simion Van winkel	getuygen	Cornelis Merselis
	antye Merselis		Marritye Neeffe
	Naem Cornelis	gebooren De 13 January	gedoopt De 6 february 1785
ouders	thunis Ryerson	getuygen	De
	Marritye Ryerson		Vader en Moeder
	Naem abraham	gebooren De 25 January	gedoopt De 20 february 1785
ouders	tomas Doorremus	getuygen	Johannes Doorremus
	Ragel Spier		Sara Mandeviel
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 17 January	gedoopt De 20 february 1785
ouders	Roelij Van houten	getuygen	Cornelis Van houten
	antye Berdan		feytje Van houten
	Naem antye	gebooren De 17 february	gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785
Ouders	Dirck Van honten	getuygen	De
	Ragel Post		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dirck	gebooren De 27 May	gedoopt De 12 June 1785



Ouders	Piter Van houten Leya Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader & Moeder
	Naem Hellemigh	gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 24 July 1785
ouders	Samuel Borhans Marregrictye yeraleman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina	gebooren De 26 June	gedoopt De 24 July 1785
ouders	Cornelius hennion arreyaentye Veder	getuygen	David hennion antye kep wedevrou*
	Naem gerrit	gebooren De 23 augustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1785
ouders	Johannes Ratan Elisabeth Leeck†	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Neeltye	gebooren De 12 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1785
ouders	henrick Ratan antye Lint	getuygen	Johannes Ratan antye nuks
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 6 July	gedoopt De 23 october 1785
ouders	Rocilf Van houten aeltje Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 4 october	gedoopt De 13 November 1785
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Jannetye Ryerson	getuygen	Aegge Dooremus
	Naem Henderick	gebooren De 20 November	gedoopt De 18 December 1785
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Jacomynthe Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 17 November	gedoopt De 18 December 1785
ouders	John Dey Phebe Crain	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem John ogdon	gebooren De 6 october 1785	gedoopt De 1 January 1786
ouders	gerrit Van Derheof Soeke Mekerte	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse Maria Sisko
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 6 agustus 1781	
ouders	Corneelus Law Catrina toersse*	getuygen	Direk Van houten Maria Van Rypen
	Naem Maria	gebooren De 22 January	gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786
*Tuers.			
ouders	Cornelius Van houten feytje Van houten	getuygen	Edo Merselis Lena Van houten.
	Naem Cornelius	gebooren De 17 february	gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786
Ouders	Renier Berdan antye Ryerson	getuygen	Jores Ryerson franfeyn Boskerk
	Naem antye	gebooren De 23 april	gedoopt De 21 May 1786
Ouders	adnan kingsland aun Low	getuygen	Piter Dey Lena Boerd
	Naem Piter	gebooren De 23 february	gedoopt De 21 May 1786
Ouders	Jan Ryerson Elsye Lazier	getuygen	Cornelius lazier yannetye ackerman
	Naem yaantye	gebooren De 2 May	gedoopt De 4 June 1786

\*Widow.  
†Lake.



ouders   Jacobos Jacobosse   getuygen   geliaem Demarest
Catriena Demarest       Zusanna Ratan
Naem Zusanna gebooren De May   gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Ouder   Marres ackerman   getuygen   Cornelius kip
Elisabeth Lambart       Cestina Demarest
Naem Johannes gebooren De 5 May   gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Ouders   Jacob gerritse   getuygen   Cornelya banta
Eva hellen
Naem Cristian gebooren De 9 february   gedoopt op Totowa 1786

Ouders   Philip Dey   getuygen   De yannetje Post       Vader en moeder
Naem frans Post gebooren De 2 June   gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders   Cornelius westervelt   getuygen   Yurre westervelt
Maria Kolblin       Marretje gerritse
Naem antye gebooren De 12 June   gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders   hendrick Van Blercom   getuygen   De Elisabeth Goetsyes       Vader en Moeder
Naem annaetje gebooren De 1 July   gedoopt 23 July 1786
Ouders   Johannes Gerritse   getuygen   De antye Van Winkel       Vader en Moeder
Naem Lena gebooren De 10 July   gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
Ouders   andries kebel*   getuygen   Roelif VanDerbeck
antye Van houten       Doorte kebel
Naem Doorte gebooren De 10 May   gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders   Jacob Doorremus   getuygen   De Vader en moeder
Naem Cornelis gebooren De 26 July   gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders   Peter gerritse   getuygen   Hendrick hennion
Eva Romine       Maria Romine
Naem Maria gebooren De 1 Siptember   gedoopt De 1 october 1786
Ouders   Jacob Spier   getuygen   De Marregriet frerexse       Vader en moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 22 September   gedoopt De 22 october 1786
Ouders   Hendrick Kip   getuygen   Nickase Kip
Catryna Doorremus       Leya Mandjeveel
Naem Leya gebooren De 29 october   gedoopt De 12 November 1786

Ouders   Samuel Van Saen   getuygen   Cornelius kip
Leya Zabriski       Kestina Demarest
Naem Ragel gebooren De 6 November   gedoopt 26 Novemr 1786
Ouders   Adreyaen Cool   getuygen   antone Van blercom
Elisabeth Lutsken       annaetje Cool
Naem annaetje gebooren De 8 November   gedoopt De 17 December 1786
Ouders   Tonles Ratan   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Metye Spier
Naem Johannes gebooren De 21 November   gedoopt De 17 December 1786



Ouders	Dirk Van giesen yannetje Van houten	getnygen	Baernt Cool Corneleya Van De Water
Naem	Catrina	gebooren	De 12 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786
Ouders	Johannes Post antye Ratau	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	yannetje	gebooren	De 6 November gedoopt De 17 December 1786
Ouders	Mathew Cranck gecrny Van houten	getuygen	Helmigh V houten feytye Van houten
Naem	Elisabeth	gebooren	De 11 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786
Ouders	John Dey Pheba Creen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	theunis	gebooren	De 26 November gedoopt De 26 December 1786
Ouders	Elo Merselus Lena Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Marretje	gebooren	De 6 January gedoopt 11 february 1787
Ouders	Jan Van Debergh Antye Deleraetter	getnygen	Benyaunem Delemetter Chaertye Van houten
Naem	Catelyntyte	gebooren	De 14 January gedoopt de 11 february 1787
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten Metye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Jacetye	gebooren	De 29 January gedoopt De 25 february 1787
Ouders	Roelij Van houten Aetje Doorremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Jacob	gebooren	De 21 february gedoopt de 18 March 1787
Ouders	Hendrick Doorremus Marregriet hemion	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Hessel	gebooren	De 19 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787
Ouders	Dirrick Degray Amaetje Schuyler	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Jan	gebooren	De 10 february gedoopt De 18 March 1787
Ouders	Adreyaen Van houten Marretje Codmus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Direk	gebooren	De 1 May 1787 gedoopt De 20 May 1787
Ouders	Derek Dey hannah Pearson	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
Naem	Hester	gebooren	9 october 1784 gedoopt op Hackensack By Domina Romyn
Ouders	Derek Dey hannah Pearson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Jane	gebooren	De 11 March gedoopt De 20 May 1787
Ouders	Dirk Van giesen yannetje Van houten	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Leybctye	gebooren	De 29 May gedoopt De 17 June 1787

\*Abigail McCarty.

†Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.



Ouders   Johannes hennion   getuygen   Johannes Van houten
Elisabeth Berri       Maria Berri
Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May gedoopt De 8 July 1787
Ouders   David Doorremus   getuygen   De
Elisabeth Van houten       Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June gedoopt De 8 July 1787
Ouders   Cornelus Van Winkel   getuygen   Dirk Stenten
Annathe Van Rypen       Jimme Ryerson
Naem Jaunetyo gebooren De 12 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787
Ouders   gerrit gerritse   getuygen   De vader
Marregriet gerritse       en Moeder
Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787
Ouders   Roelif R Van houten   getuygen   De
Autye Berdan       Vader en Moeder
Naem Marregrietyo gebooren De 1 October gedoopt de 28 October 1787
Ouders   Johannes Berdan   getuygen   De
Jaunetye Ryerson       Vader en Marregriet Berdan
Naem Marregrietye gebooren De 9 September gedoopt De 28 October 1787
Ouders   Hendrick Jacobosse   getuygen   De
Lena Van Blercom       Vader en Moeder
Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october gedoopt De 8 November 1787
Ouders   Johannes Westervelt   getuygen   Hans Post
Leya Provost       en Zyn Huysvrouw
Naem David gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 30 Decembr 1787
Ouders   Johannes Ryerson   getuygen   De
Elsye Lazier       Vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren 9 December gedoopt De 30 December 1787
Ouders   Piter Mersalas   getuygen   Edo Mersalus
yaunetye Van winkel       areyantye Sep
Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788
Ouders   Adreyaen Post   getuygen   Abram Bogert
Maria Spear       Autye gerritse
Naem Autye gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788
Ouders   Johannes Post   getuygen   Daniel Schoonmaker
Catrina Van houten       en Maria Post
Naem Johannes gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 february 1788
Onders   Anthoni Van Blercom   getuygen   Johannes Post
Annaetye Cook       Autye Rutan
Naem Annaetye gebooren De 27 Decembr 1787 gedoopt De 3 february 1788
Ouders   David hennion   getuygen   Hendrick Doorremus
Autye kep       Marregriet hennion
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 9 March 1788
Ouders   Benjamin Delemerter   getuygen   yannetye Van houten
klaertye Van houten
Naem yannetye gebooren De 30 Januairy gedoopt De 9 March 1788
Ouders   Samuel Borhans   getuygen   De
Marregriet Jeraleman       Vader en Moeder
Naem Samuel geboren De 17 Januairy gedoopt de 24 Mert 1788



Ouders	kerynes Bertolf Susanna Van ALEN	getuygen	Petrus Van ALEN Maria hopper
	Naem Johannes geboren De 12 april	gedoopt De 11 May	1788
ouders	Johannes fr post Marretje Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem francoos Geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 8 June	1788
Ouders	Andries Cable Antye Van houten	getuygen	Jannetje Ryerson wife Van Dirck Stenton
	Naem Antye geboren Do	gedoopt	De 6 July 1788
Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	Hendrick hennion Maria Romyn
	Naem Roelef geboren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July	1788
Ouders	Philip Dey Jannetje Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July	1788
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetje geboren De 21 June 1788	gedoopt De 17 Agustus	
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Abraham Van Rypen Neesye gerritse
	Naem Neesye geboren De 4 Agustus 1788	gedoopt De 17 Agustus	1788
Ouders	William Santvort Maria Van Ness	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 14 September	1788
Ouders	Nicase Van blercom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobbosse
	Naem Lena geboren De 19 September	gedoopt De 26 october	1788
Ouders	Jacob Doorrenus Neeltje Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna geboren Do	gedoopt	De 26 october 1788
Ouders	Are Meed Sara Jacobbosse	getuygen	Johannes Meed en Zyn Vrou
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 27 September	gedoopt De 9 November	1788
Ouders	Johannes Van gieson Metye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder en Adreyaen Van houten en Twelingen Marretje Cadmos
	Naemmen Cornelius en Adreyaen	geboren De 7 October	gedoopt De 9 November
Ouders	Johannes post Antye Rattan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem francoos geboren De 12 october	gedoopt	De 9 November 1788
Ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Aeltye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel geboren De 16 of* 17 october	gedoopt De 23 November	1788
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobbosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 29 September 1788	gedoopt De 18 Janu-	ary 1789

\*Of in Holland means or. "The 16th or 17th of October."



Ouders	Tomas Doorremus Elisabethi Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretye geboren De 10 December 1788	gedoopt De 18 January 1789.	
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Lybetye geboren De 30 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 february 1789	
Ouders	Jurrie Van Rypen Maria Berdan	getuygen	Jacob Berdan Rebecka Ryerson
	Naem Jacob geboren De 3 January 1789	gedoopt De 1 february 1789	
Ouders	Piter Dey Lena Board	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria geboren De 12 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 february 1789	
ouders	Piter Dey Lena Board	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johanna geboren De 12 June	gedoopt De 23 July 1787	
ouders	Isack Van ness Merce Conselver	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Annaetje geboren De 6 December 1788	gedoopt De 15 february 1789	
Ouders	Hendrick kepp Catrina Doorremus	getuygen	David I hennion Antye kepp
	Naem Marretye geboren De 26 January 1788	gedoopt De 15 february 1789	
Ouders	Adreyaen Van houten yannetje Roornyn	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter geboren De 31 January	gedoopt D 1 Martij 1789	
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Dinne kestede	getuygen	Sendel Marregriet Jacobosse
	Naem Sara geboren De 26 february	gedoopt De 29 March 1789	
Ouders	Pryntje Van wenkel <sup>s</sup>	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Abram post geboren De 11 Mart	gedoopt De 24 May 1789	
Ouders	Isaack pier Maria Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 11 April	gedoopt De 24 May 1789	
Ouders	Joseph ketchanon Broun	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jeans geboren De 26 January	gedoopt De 24 May 1789	
ouders	gerrit Jacobosse Comfort kreen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara geboren De 21 April	gedoopt De 24 May 1789	
ouders	Johannes Banta Jaunetje Van Syl	getuygen	Jan Ronyn Leentje Stagg X
	Naem Catrina geboren De 22 July	gedoopt D 23 Agustus 1789	



Ouders	Johannes Post Elisabeth ackerman	getuygen	David van bleerom Maria Zyn Vrou
	Naem Metye gebooren De 6 Agustus	gedoopt De 23 Augustus	1789
Ouders	John van blareom Maria Jacobosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Anthoni gebooren De 11 Agustus	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Dirck freland Maria fiser	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Namen Elisabeth en Maria gebooren D	gedoopt De 6 Sep- tember 1789	
Ouders	John Styls Mary Sandford	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Saley gebooren De July 26	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Hendrick Merceeker Maria kraenck	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Abraham gebooren De 15 July	gedoopt De 6 September	1789
Ouders	Gelynn ackerman trynye Mandeviel	getuygen	Dircke ackerman
	Naem hendrick gebooren De 17 Agustus	gedoopt De 4 October	1789
Ouders	Roelif Van houten Antye Berdan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 10 September	gedoopt De 4 october	1789
ouders	Roelif H Van houten Catryna Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van giesen Metye Van houten
	Naem heijnigh gebooren De 9 September	gedoopt De 4 october	1789
Ouders	Johannes Storm Maria Willis	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Bagel gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 October	1789
Ouders	Abraham gerritse yannetje heinon	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 october	1789
ouders	Jan handkock Jenne Van bleerom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Anthoni gebooren 13 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Samuel Borhans Mortegrietje Jcaleman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Adreyaen Post Maria Spier	getuygen	frans Spier en Zyn huysvrou
	Naem grietje gebooren 26 September	gedoopt De 18 October	1789
Ouders	Mathenus kraenck geertruy Van houten	getuygen	Egge Doorrenus
	Naem John gebooren De 6 october 1789	gedoopt D 1 November	1789
Ouders	Hessel heinon Catryna Brower	getuygen	David Brower Arreyaenthe Stymets
	Naem Arreyaente gebooren De 11 October	gedoopt De 1 September	1789
ouders	Hessel Ryerson Catrien Van Vechter	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dooce gebooren De 9 october	gedoopt De 30 November	1789



ouders	David hennion	getuygen	De Vrouwetye hennion	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Myntyte, geboren De 29 November 1789	gedoopt De 1 January 1790		
Ouders	David D ackerman	getuygen	Jan Ackerman Metye Ernstines	Annaetje Brower
	Naem Annaetje geboren De 10 December 1789	gedoopt De 10 January 1790		
Ouders	Adreyaen Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Marretje Codmos	
	Naem Cattelyntyte geboren De 29 December 1789	gedoopt De 24 January 1790		
Ouders	Johannes Benson	getuygen	Janammes* Benson Maria Westervelt	Janmetje Bant
	Naem Jacob geboren De 21 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1790		
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobesse	getuygen	Roelif Van houten Lena Van blercom	Antye Berdan
	Naem Autye geboren De 8 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1790		
ouders	David Dey	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Sara Neefje	
	Naem Hester geboren De 11 December 1789	gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
ouders	frans Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder yannetje lanbert	
	Naem Dirck geboren De 2 february	gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
Ouders	Hendrick Van aellen	getuygen	Petrus Van aellen yannetje Lazier	Maria hopper
	Naem yannetje geboren De 14 february	gedoopt De 21 March 1790		
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten	getuygen	Roelif Van houten feytye Van houten	Antye Borden
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 26 february	gedoopt de 21 March 1790		
ouders	Cornelus Van winkel	getuygen	John ackerman Ainaactye Van Rypen	Elsye Boskerk
	Naem Yannetje geboren De 21 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	David Davidse	getuygen	Helmigh Merceker Leya Merceker	
	Naem feytye geboren De 20 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Helmigh Merceker		David Davidse feytye Ryker	Leya Merceker
	Naem Harme geboren De 23 October	gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Benyamen Delemeter	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Claentje Van houten	
	Naem Catlyntyte geboren De 21 february	gedoopt De 4 April 1790		
Ouders	Dirk Ryerson	getuygen	De geesye hopper	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretje geboren De 1 Dagh April	gedoopt De 25 April 1790		
Ouders	Jan Maar	getuygen	Hendrick koorte Leya Mandeviel	
	Naem Ruthye geboren De	Gedoopt De 25 April 1790		

\*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.



ouders | Jan Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Elsye Lazier | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Cornelius gebooren De 16 April gedoopt De 9 May 1790

Ouders | John Earl | getuygen | Abraham ackerman  
 Ragel ackerman | Sara ackerman  
 Naem Morres gebooren De 31 March gedoopt De 9 May 1790

ouders | Thunis hennion | getuygen | De  
 Catrina Kipp | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 3 May gedoopt De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Johannes Toers | getuygen | Poulis Ratan  
 Lybe Ratan | Jannetye Bord  
 Naem Jannetye gebooren De 30 April gedoopt De 24 May 1790

Ouders | Daniel Schoenmaker | getuygen | De  
 Elisabeth Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Sellie gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 6 June 1790

ouders | Poules Ratan | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Metye Spier | en De Vader  
 Naem Johannes gebooren De 19 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

ouders | Abraham Ryerson | getuygen | Jannetye Joans  
 Sara Mandeviel | en De Vader  
 Naem Nikooles gebooren De 14 May gedoopt De 20 June 1790

Ouders | Jan Merceeker | getuygen | Helmigh merceeker  
 Elisabeth Ryker | fyty Ryker  
 Naem Elias gebooren De 5 Mert gedoopt De 4 July 1790

ouders | Ari Meed | getuygen | De  
 Sara Jacobosse | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Adreyael gebooren De 17 June gedoopt De 18 July 1790

ouders | David hennion | getuygen | De  
 Antye kipp | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem gerrit gebooren De 4 July gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

Ouders | Derek van houten | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem adreyael gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Jacobos McColli | getuygen | De  
 Ragel Ackerman | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Abigel gebooren De 11 June gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1790

ouders | Derck Degra | getuygen | De  
 Annaetye Schyler | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Rebecke gebooren De 26 July gedoopt De 26 September 1790

Ouders | adman kingland | getuygen | De  
 ann low | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Marregrietje gebooren De 6 June gedoopt De 24 october 1790

Ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
 Januctye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Benyanen gebooren De 22 Agust gedoopt De 24 october 1790

ouders | Cornelus Merselis | getuygen | De  
 Maria Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Arriaentje gebooren De 16 October gedoopt De 7 November 1790



Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Catlynty Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catlynty geboren De 3 September	gedoopt De 7 November	1790
ouders	Abraham Willis Catrina Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina geboren De 17 october	gedoopt De 21 November	1790
Ouders	Adreyen Cool Elisabeth Lutskens	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit geboren De 29 october	gedoopt De 21 November	1790
Ouders	Edo Merselis Lena Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Edo geboren De 31 October	gedoopt De 21 November	1790
Ouders	gerret Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	David kerr en Egge Van houten
	Naem Piter geboren De 3 November	gedoopt De 5 December	1790
ouders	Jan Doorremus Nene Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem anactye geboren De 24 November	gedoopt De 19 December	1790
Ouders	Tuenes Berdan A-tye Van Blercom	getuygen	Elisabeth Van Blercom en De Vader
	Naem Janneiye geboren De 16 November	gedoopt De 19 December	1790
Ouders	Isack alyie Antye Ryerson	getaygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem David geboren De 12 December 1790	gedoopt De 16 January	1791
Ouders	Johannes Van houten Sara Low	getuygen	Cornelus Low trientye Claessen
	Naem trientye geboren De 11 December 1790	gedoopt De 16 January	1791
ouders	Piter Van houten Leya Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Leya geboren De 28 December 1790	gedoopt De 30 January	1791
Ouders	Jan Van Blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	Vrowetye V Blercom en De Vader
	Naem Anuactye geboren De 6 January	gedoopt De 13 february	1791
Ouders	Abraham Post Maria Zabrisko	getuygen	Albert Zabrisko Jaimeetye Zabrisko
	Naem Henderikes geboren De 25 Januairy	gedoopt De 27 february	1791
Ouders	Simeon Van winkle Antye Merselis	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem yanikke geboren	gedoopt De 27 March	1791
ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Alyte Post	getuygen	De Vader en Catrina Van blercom
	Naem feytje geboren De 11 January	gedoopt De 27 March	1791



Ouders	Arant Schuyler	getuygen	Ester De
	Ester Dey		Moeder Van De kinderen
	De Naem Van De Eene was theunis Dey	gebooren	De 18 October 1785
	De Andere was gebooren De 29 August 1788	Zyn naem was Peter	gedoopt By Het huys Van Peter Dey March 27th 1791*
Ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De Vader en Jammetye
	Lena Roerd		Post
	Naem Peter gebooren De 30 November 1790	gedoopt	De 27 March 1791
ouders	Jan Jacobbosse	getuygen	Abram Jacobbosse
	Eva Kipp		en Elisabeth Jacobbosse
	Naem Abram	gebooren	De 14 March gedaopt De 10 April 1791
Ouders	Cornelius Westervelt	getuygen	De Vader en
	Maria Roblin		Antye Westervelt
	Naem trienye	gebooren	De 28 March gedaopt De 10 April 1791
ouders	Dirk Van giesen	getuygen	De
	Janmetye Van houten		Vader en Moeder
	Naem feytje	gebooren	De 29 March gedaopt De 24 April 1791
Ouders	David Dey	getuygen	Johannes Neffe
	Sara Neffe		helena Dey
	Naem helena	gebooren	De 31 March gedaopt De 15 May 1791
Ouders	Nicase Van blecom	getuygen	gerrit Van Rypen
	Catrina Post		feytje westervelt
	Naem John	gebooren	De 12 April gedaopt De 15 May 1791
ouders	Cornelius Post	getuygen	De Vader en
	Sara Dey		Moeder
	Naem Dirck Dey	gebooren	De 6 May gedaopt De 26 June 1791
ouders	abraham godwin	getuygen	Jan Van orden
	alitje Van houten		Jammetye V: houten
	Namen Jammetye en Maartje	gedoopt	De 4 Janvary 1788 twelingen
ouders	Johannes f Post	getuygen	Poules Ratan en
	Antye Ratan		Jammetye Post
	Naem Poules	gebooren	De 14 July gedaopt De 7 Agustus 1791
ouders	Abraham godwin	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Zyn wife		
	Namen Van De kinderen		Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Caleb Munson
	geboren De 10th December 1788		Abraham is
	geboren De 14 July 1791		gedoopt De Drie kinderen
	Agustus De 21 1791†		
Ouders	David heunion	getuygen	De
	Vrouwlytje heunion		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Annetye	gebooren	De 23 July gedaopt De 21 Agustus 1791

\*The name of the one was Theunis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813. Abraham Godwin was a soldier in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]



ouders	Roelif C Van houten Aeltye Dooremus	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 5 Agustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1791
Ouders	Mathetus Craeck geertruy Van houten	getuigen	Cornelus Van houten en Metye V: houten
	Naem feytje	gebooren De 1 September	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
Ouders	Cornelus Van houten Maria Veeder	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Antye	gebooren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
ouders	Samuel Borhans Marregriet yerafeman	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos	gebooren De 20 October	gedoopt 4 December 1791
Ouders	thumes hennion Catrina kipp	getuigen	Leya kipp
	Naem Leya	gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 4 December 1791
Ouders	Daniel Ratan Janmetye Brouwer	getuigen	Johannis Ratan en Zyn huysvrou
	Naem Johannes	gebooren De 25 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
ouders	Benyanen Delemeter Chacryte van houten	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara	gebooren De 5 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
Ouders	Abraham Post Elisabeth hemmelton	getuigen	Abraham willis Catrina Post
	Naem Elksander McDunkle*	gebooren De 8 June	gedoopt De 5 Agustus 1792
ouders	Ari Myer Susanna Storm	getuigen	Jacob Storm Janmetye gerritse
	Naem grietje	gebooren De 30 July	gedoopt de 9 September 1792
Ouders	Helmigh Van gieson Sara van oeststrand	getuigen	Seel Van gieson antye Van gieson
	Naem Metye	gebooren De 20 Agustus	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
ouders	Jacob Dooremus Mynty Van houten	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Ragel	gebooren De 21 July	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Ouders	fince Chanler Sara MacCleen	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jonas	gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Een kent	gedoopt van Jan Moor	genaemt Jan	September 9th 1792
ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna	gebooren De 25 September 1787	gedoopt De 22 September 1792
Ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Albert	gebooren De 12 March 1789	gedoopt De 22 September 1792
Ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel	gebooren De 8 November 1790	gedoopt De 22 September 1792

\*Alexander McDougal.



Ouders | Abraham Vandaam | getuygen | De  
 Catriner Meath | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Salley geboren De 15 September gedoopt De 30 September 1792

ouders | Philip Dey | getuygen | De  
 Jamnetye Post | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Samuel hay gebooren De 28 August gedoopt De 30. September  
 1792

ouders | Andries Snyer | getuygen | Adam van orden  
 Ragel ackerman | | | Murregriet Snyer  
 Naem Doortje geboren De 7 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792

✓ Ouders | Jau Erven | getuygen | Hendrick Staag  
 Elisabeth Staag | | | Sara Post  
 Naem Sara geboren De 7 September gedoopt D 11 November 1792

Ouders | Peter Jacobosse | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Sara goold | | |  
 Naem Jannicke geboren De 1 May gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | John Cool | getuygen | De  
 feytye Jacobosse | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Hendrick geboren De 18 October gedoopt De 11 November  
 1792

✗ Ouders | John Staag | getuygen | De  
 Cornelia Van blercom | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem David geboren De 14 october gedoopt De 11 November 1792

Ouders | David Dey | getuygen | De  
 Sara Neiffe | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem tuenes geboren De 12 October gedoopt De 2 December 1792

Ouders | tomes Snyder | getuygen | De  
 Maria raten | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jurre geboren De 4 November gedoopt De 2 December 1792

ouders | John Simmons | getuygen | De Vader  
 Mette Zyn vrou | | | en Zyn Suster Maria  
 Naem abigel geboren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792

Ouders | Joris Doerrimus | getuygen | De  
 Antye Ratan | | | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Jennicke geboren De 27 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792

ouders | Ellicksander McCool | getuygen | De Vader en Moeder  
 Ragel van blercom | | |  
 Naem ertha\* geboren De 17 November gedoopt De 23 December 1792

ouders | Jan Spier | getuygen | Peter lock  
 altye Ityker | | | geertry Jacobosse  
 Naem Hester geboren De 28 october gedoopt De 23 December 1792

ouders | John Ryerson | getuygen | De Vader  
 Antye van aellen | | | en Moeder  
 Naem Jannetye geboren De 21 November gedoopt De 30 December  
 1792

Ouders | Piter Durycas | getuygen | Hendrick Demot  
 Leya Mandeviel | | | Elisabeth Mandeviel  
 Naem Elisabeth geboren De 22 October gedoopt De 30 December  
 1792



ouders	Cornelus Decker en Zyn vrou	getuygen	Daniel Ratan en Zyn vrou
Naem Daniel gebooren De 26 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792			
ouders	Johannes Kerstede Lena Ryker	getuygen	Johannes Ryker Leya Ryker
Naem Johannes gebooren De 9 December 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793			
ouders	Hendrick Cook annetje Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 16 October 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793			
ouders	Jacob Demarest geesye hopper	getuygen	Jacobos Demarest en De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 4 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders	gerrit van Derhoof Soeke Zyn vrou	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 December 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders	Andris bomen yannetje van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 3 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders	David hennion Antye kepp	getuygen	thunis hennion Catrina kepp
Naem Vrouwetje gebooren De 3 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders	Isack van Saen Catlyntyte Mersolns	getuygen	Samuel van Saen Leya Zabriske
Naem Samuel gebooren De 6 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders	Jacobos van houten Elisabeth Berri	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 30 June 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders	John hutten Rachal Reynils	getuygen	Jacob Coopper Elisabeth Siuirets
Naem Rachal gebooren De 2 July 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders	Cornelus van Rypen Vrouwtye gerretse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
ouders	adreyen van houten Marritje Cadmus	getuygen	Marten van blercom Antye Zyn vrou
Naem Piter gebooren De 31 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
Ouders	Dirk van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Piter gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
Ouders	Hendrick Cook yannetje Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 12 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793			
ouders	Albert Berdan Susanna Secord	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793			



Ouders	Jaen Cool Elisabeth Lutkins	getuygen	Baurnt Cool ketrienna van De waters Zyn Vrou Naem Barnt gebooren De 24 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793
ouders	gerrit Neeffe Catlyntyte post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
ouders	Johannes hinnion Phelbe Boalden	getaygen	De Vader en Moeder Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
ouders	Cornehus van houteu feytye van houteu	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Marretyc gebooren De 9 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Piter Zealif Zyn vrou Ryker	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem gebooren De gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Albert Zibrisko Aeltye van orden	getuygen	De vader en Elisabeth goetsyes Naem gebooren De 13 february gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Catrina Demerost	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem ametje gebooren De 25 october 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Moeder Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Agustus 1791 gedoopt De 1 April 1793
ouders	Matheus Crank geertruy van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Naem Maia gebooren De 14 March gedoopt De 21 April 1793
ouders	Martin Bruyn Naetje Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792 gedoopt De 21 April 1793
ouders	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	Derck Durie Marritye Jacobosse Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart gedoopt De 9 May 1793
ouders	John More Catrienus M Clien	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Naem Cornelius gebooren De 8 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1793
Ouders	Johrunes Ryerson Nence Erchable*	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Lena gebooren De gedoopt De 9 May 1793
ouders	Johannes van winkel Elisabeth Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April gedoopt De 9 May 1793
ouders	Daniel van horn Annactye Erl	getuygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Annactye gebooren De 30 Martch gedoopt De 9 June 1793
Ouders	Eraut Jacobosse titye van Duyn	getaygen	De vader en Moeder Naem Jarbos gebooren De 12 May gedoopt De 30 June 1793

Query: Archibald?



ouders	Jan hencok Jannetye van blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem toana, gebooren De 7 June	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Hendrick Mouterse Catrina Alyi	getaygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina, gebooren De 19 January	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Robbert M Cael Elisabeth Chappel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ercha* geboren De 21 March	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Abraham Jacobosse Leyla Mandevael	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
ouders	Abraham Willis Catrina Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria, gebooren De 17 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	Roelif Dooremus Annaetye Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina, gebooren De 30 May	gedoopt de 30 June	1793
Ouders	Jan Dooremus Antye Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 3 May	gedoopt De 30 June	1793
Ouders	gilyaen Ryerson Mariigriete Mannen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Ryer, gebooren De 30 June	gedoopt de 11 Augustus	1793
ouders	Abraham Ryerson Sara Mandeviel	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 1 July	gedoopt De 11 Augustus	1793
ouder	Catrina Stegg	getuygen	Johannes Ryker X
	Naem Jacobos geboren De 2 November 1792	gedoopt De 11 Augustus	1793
†Ouders	Helmrich Post Metje Van Riper	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem thomas, gebooren De 14 Agustas	gedoopt De 1 september	1793
Ouders	Hendrick Hennion Maria Romine	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelious, gebooren De 14 Agustas	gedoopt De 1 September	1793
Ouders	Cornelius Van Houten maria Vater	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem maria, Gebooren De 14 Agustas	gedoopt De 1 September	1793
Ouders	Peter Van Hoyten Leyen Van Riper	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Peter, geboren De 30 yuli	gedoopt De 1 September	1793
Ouders	hous Post maretye Neefs	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Naem Aultye, geborser De 29 yuli	gedoopt De 1 September	1793

\*Archie.

<sup>†</sup>Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.



Ouders	Davit Griffius	getuygen	De Vader
	Sara forse		en moder
	Naem Janueye	Geboren De 10 Augustes	Gedoopt de 1 September 1793
ouders	John Dewlon	getuygen	De vader
	leau sine huis vrouw		en moder
	Naem Henderick	Geboren De 22 Yuly	Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders	Davit Hennion	getuygen	De Vader en
	vrouwetja Hennion		moeder
	Naem marigreje	Geboren De 3 Augustes	Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders	Yon Speir	De Getuigen	Abraham Van Rijen en sin huis
	Abbe Van Busse		vrow Dose Westervelt
	Naem Teunis	Geboren De 24 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Garret Neafe	De Getuigen	De Vader
	Even Van Honten		en moder
	Naem Annaute	Geboren De 22 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Robert Van Honten	getuigen	De
	Lenaw Van ginson		Vader en moder
	Naem Roelof	Geboren De 16 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Yon yecobesa	De Getuigen	Necease Kip
	Eveu Kip		Leau manderviel
	Naem Leau	Geboren De 12 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Abraham ackernau	getuigen	De Vader en
	Elisebeth Kronk		Moder
	Naem Yanate	Geboren De 7 September	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Yon leshere	getuigen	De Vader en
	Pege hill		Moder
	Naem Cornelius	Geboren De 3 Mey	Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders	Johannes van Rijen	getuigen	De
	Loya kipp		vader en Moeder
	Naem Gerrit	gebooren De 6 october	gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	Tomes Hennion	getuigen	De
	Elisabeth Romjne		Vader en Moder
	Naem Abramam	geboeren De 22 Yune	gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	William Brower	getuigen	De
	Marija sine huys Vrow		Vader en Moder
	Naem kestejnye	geboren De 23 September	Gedoopt de 3 November 1793
Ouders	Johannes Toars	Getuigen	Isaac Kipp
	Marigrit Kipp		heinke* Van Geison
	Naem Isaac	geboren De 8 October	Gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders	Adreyon Post	getuigen	De
	Sara Spier		vader en Moeder
	Naem Elias	geboren De 1 October 1791	gedoopt De 17 November 1793
Ouders	Roelif Romyn	getaygen	De vader
	Bregge van Devort		en Moeder
	Naem Maria	geboren De 6 October	gedoopt De 17 November 1793

\*Query: Han', Hen., Henry?



Ouders	Piter van houten Marregriet Botteler	getuygen	Roelif van houten Aeltje Dooremus
	Naem James gebooren De 27 Agustus	gedoopt De 17 November 1793	
ouders	Jan Blereom Maria Jacobosse	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elias gebooren De 15 November	gedoopt De 8 December 1793	
ouders	frans Rytrson Jannetje Lambert	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetje gebooren De 6 November	gedoopt De 8 December 1793	
Ouders	William Mills Antye Ennes	getuygen	De vader en het wyf van george annes
	Naem Neeltje gebooren De 19 November 1792	gedoopt De 8 December 1793	
ouders	Uyldriek van Rypen annecke Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 1 September	gedoopt De 25 December 1793	
ouders	Johannes geritse Marregriet van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 19 November	gedoopt De 25 December 1793	
Ouders	Hendrick Dooremus Marregriet henniou	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 17 December 1793	gedoopt De 19 January 1794	
ouders	Jan Ryerson Leya Westervelt	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jores gebooren De 17 Deecember 1793	gedoopt De 19 January 1794	
Ouders	Albert Alye Dalle Snyder	getuygen	Antye Ryerson en de vader
	Naem Albert gebooren De 24 December 1793	gedoopt De 19 January 1794	
ouders	Roelif van houten Antye van giesen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Metje gebooren De 7 January	gedoopt De 9 February 1794	
Ouders	Jan Pules Sally hand	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 December	gedoopt De 9 february 1794	
Ouders	gerrit gerritse Lena Seoomaker	getuygen	gerrit gerritse fytje westervelt.
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 5 february	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794	
Ouders	Roelif van houten Antye Berdan	getuygen	Hessel Piterse fytje van houten twelingen Adreyaen Post Nameu feytye & Maria gebooren De 26 January
			Maria Berdan gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
ouders	Nicase van bl-ecom Catrina Post	getuygen	Helmanig van houten Lena van Blereom Naem Antye gebooren De 24 January
			gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794



ouders	Dirck van houten Ragel Post	getuygen	Jan Neeffe Catrina Post
	Naem John geboren De 1 february	gedoopt De 2 Mert	1794
Ouders	Abram freland Annaetye Moor	getuygen	
	Naem Polle geboren De 10 Agustus	1793	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
Ouders	John van Rypen Sara Romyn	getuygen	Jan Romyn Lena Stagg X
	Naem Nickolas geboren De 14 March	gedoopt De 20 february	1794
Ouders	hans Westeryelt Leew Pervo	De getuijgen	Yacob acerman en sine vrouw
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 17 February	Gedoopt De 6 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Horrenmann Van order Fitz Westervelt	De getuijgen	Jon Westervelt Ante Van Riper
	Naem Yanace Geboren 18 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Isaac Kronk Janatje Van Houten	De Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 6 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Corneljons Van Rijper Elysebeth Van Rijper	De Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Cotrenan Geboren De 23 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Abraham Van Bleerom Vrouaty Van Bleerom	De Getuygen	henderic Van Bleerom Marja Van Bleerom
	Naem Annauij geboren De 29 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 April	1794
Ouders	Albert Zabrisko Aeltye van orden	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 19 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
Ouders	Edo Merselis Lena van houten	getuygen	Simion van winkel Antye Merselis
	Naem Jennieke geboren De 15 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
ouders	David Dey Sara Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem annaetye geboren De 23 April	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
Ouders	Jan herris Marregriet van horn	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina geboren De 15 May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
ouders	hendrick harris Neesye van horn	getuygen	Johanaes Berdan Maria De gra
	Naem Maria geboren De May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
ouders	Abraham Brower feyste Jacobosse	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 25 february	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
	By Zyn huys		
ouders	Jan Stagg Elisabeth Romyn	getuygen	Jan Romyn grietye feek
	Naem grietye geboren De 13 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794
Ouders	Coenraat Row Catrina Ryker	getuygen	Poulis van Devoort Elisabeth Rijker
	Naem Williemi geboren De 22 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794

Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years preceding September, 1793.



Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Ratan	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina	gebooren De 24 July	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794
Ouders	David Romyn Janmetje van Debeek	getuygen	Piter Storr Sara van Winkel
	Naem John	gebooren De 1 June	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Meyntje van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelius	gebooren De 20 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Megiel Boss Antye Smit	getuygen	Jacob Soets Autye Boss
	Naem Leya	gebooren De 26 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794
Ouders	Abram van houten Maria Botler	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem grietje	gebooren De 27 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	tuenes Berdan Aeltye van Blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
✓ Ouders	ari Post Maria Stagg	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Hehnigh	gebooren De 8 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	John Hutten Ragel Reunels*	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Henne	gebooren De 21 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
ouders	Hendrick kipp Catrina Dooremus	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Egge	gebooren De 2 September	gedoopt De 21 September 1794
Ouders	Abraham gerritse Janmetje hennion	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 9 October 1794
Ouders	george monsen annaetje van houten	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Isack	gebooren De 13 September 1789	gedoopt De 9 October 1794†
ouders	tomas Dooremus Elisabeth van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel	gebooren De 30 Agustus	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders	David kerr Antye Westervelt	getuygen	De vader en Moeder.
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren De 12 September	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders	Bryant Shass† Anny Duvall	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Joseph Warren	gebooren De 23 June	gedoopt De 12 october 1794

\*Rachel Reynolds.

†Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

‡Bryant Shays, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.



ouders	Isack van Saen Catelyntyte Merselis	getuygen	Jan Merselis Jannetye van Rypen
	Naem Jennecke gebooren De 23 September	gedoopt De 12 october	1794
ouders	Albert van Saen Jannetye van houten	getuygen	Samuel van Saen Leyya Zabrisco
	Naem Maria gebooren De 13 September	gedoopt De 12 october	1794
ouders	David Carns Elisabeth van voorhesen	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Corneliya gebooren De 13 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
Ouders	David Ackerman Matte Ernst	getuygen	Jan Erl Ragel ackerman
	Naem Jacobyn gebooren De 20 october	gedoopt De 2 November	1794[4]
ouders	gerrit Brower Leua Spier	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jolrunnes gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
ouders	Jacob van Rypen Abigel Leris	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Rachel gebooren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
ouders	Isack Pier Maria post	getuygen	Jacobos post Sara Dey
	Naem francos gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 2 November	1794[4]
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	Jan toers Lybe Ratan
	Naem Poulis gebooren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 November	1794
Ouders	Dirck Dey Annaetye pierson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem William Mac adams gebooren De	gedoopt De 2 No-	November 1794
Ouders	gerrit gerritse grietje van Rypen	getuygen	gerrebrant Bruijn Catrina van Rypen
	Naem Catrina gebooren De 25 October	gedoopt De 14 December	1794
Ouders	Helnigh van gieson Sara ostronlder	getuygen	Johannes van gieson en Metye van houten
	Naem Johaunes gebooren De 25 December 1794	gedoopt De 18 Janu-	ary 1795
ouders	John Berdan Lena Bruyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January	gedoopt De 8 february	1795
ouders	Abraim Spier Sara vanDerhoof	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara gebooren De 17 November 1794	gedoopt De 8 february	1795
Ouders	Albert Berdan Suzanna Secord	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Samuel gebooren De 28 December 1794	gedoopt De 22 febru-	ary 1795



Ouders	semion Van Blareom bragje Van Blareom	Getuigen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 14 february	gedoopt De 15 Mart	1795
Ouders	Peter Aeeman† Nauje Vrelant	Getuigen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren D 24 february	gedoopt De 15 Mart	1795
Ouders	Tennis Speer Rachel manderviel	Getuigen	Henderick manderviel lenew manderviel
	Naem lenew Geboren De 28 febraary	gedoopt De [5 Appril 1795]	
Ouders	Jon aerl Rachel Aeerman	Getuigen	Davit Aeerman Matye arnist
	Naem Matye Geboren De 12 Mart	Gedopt De 5 Appril	1795
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp tjne Demorey‡	getuigen	Aurint sgaller   Rachel Demorey
	Tweelinge		en Cornelius Kipp tene Demorey
	Naem Rachel en marjgritye Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 5 Appril	1795
Ouders	Thunis Spear geesye Everso	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick geboren De 24 Miert	gedoopt de 19 April	1795
Ouders	Gerrit Neafi Catljne Post	getuigen	De vader en Moder
	Naem francose Geboren De 7 Mart	Gedopt De 19 April	1795
Ouders	Cornelyous Merselus Marya Post	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Edo Geboren De 18 Mart	Gedopt De 19 Apyll	1795
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Neltyi Peir	Getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johonis Geboren De 26 february	Gedopt De 19 April	1795
Ouders	Chrissopher Brower Lena van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria geboren De 16 April	gedoopt De 7 May	1795
Ouders	Benyaman Delemaeter Claertye van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 23 Mart	gedoopt De 24 May	1795
Ouders	David Deves Leyu Mereeker	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem tomas geboren De 20 April	gedoopt De 7 June	1795
Ouders	Jan Dooremus geertye Ryerson	getuigen	Bill Dierman griety Dooremus
	Naem grietye geboren De 25 April	gedoopt De 7 June	1795
Ouders	David Brower Sara Remmer	getuigen	David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets
	Naem David geboren De 21 May	gedoopt De 23 June	1795

\*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same handwriting as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1795.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

||Arent Schuyler.



ouders	William Decker Aeltje Myer	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marten geboren Ds 13 May	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
ouders	Andris hopper Aeltje ackerman	getuigen	Jan hopper Maria westervelt
	Naem Aeltje geboren Ds 1 June	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
ouders	Johannes post Autye Ratan	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Bregge geboren De 4 April	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
ouders	Ari Boss Sytje Mowerse	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 7 June	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
Ouders	Abraham witten Catrina Blavelt	getuigen	Joseph witten Catlynty Miller
	Naem Joseph geboren De 14 June	gedoopt De 19 July	1795
ouders	Piter Merselions Janete Van Winckel	Getuigen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johones Geboren De 23 Agustus	gedoopt De 20 September	1795
ouders	Cornelus T Doorremus Janmetje van orden	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Selle geboren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 20 September	1795
Ouders	Jan Jacobosse Eva kipp	getuigen	De vader en Leya kipp
	Naem Eva geboren De 14 July	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Johannes Bensen Maria westervelt	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Sofya geboren De 20 October	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Josey Brower en Zyn wife	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel geboren De 23 September	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	David Cerr Antye westervelt	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 28 Augustus	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Abraham Vrelant Ane More	getuigen	gerrit Vrelant Raigel Moor
	Naem gerrit geboren De 24 Augustus	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Jan Van Houten Maria Brower	getuigen	David Brower Areyenye Stymets
	Naem Areyantje geboren De 12 October	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Cornelus Van Rypen Vrouwetye gerritse	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit geboren De 15 September	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	William wite Catrina Ryker	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marregriet geboren De 29 July	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
✓ Ouders	Jacob Steek Maria Andrews	getuigen	De Vader en Sara Ratan
	Naem Jacob geboren De 24 Agustus	gedoopt De 22 November	1795



ouders	David godwin Catrina Waldron	getuygen	Adolf Waldron Elisabeth Waldron
	Naem Abramam Resolve	gebooren	De 8 Novemb gedoopt De 22 November 1795
ouders	Johannes Van winkel Elisabeth Ryerson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes Jores Ryerson	gebooren	De 1 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795
ouders	francoos Ryorson Janmetye Lambert	getuygen	De Vader en Leya Lambert
	Naem francoos	gebooren	De 15 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795
ouders	Albert Alye Dalle Snyder	getuygen	John Potter Maria Smit
	Naem Adam	gebooren	De 6 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795
ouders	Johannes van blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem gerritye	gebooren	De 16 November gedoopt De 25 December 1795
ouders	Harmanes Bross Catrina Elleis	getuygen	Harmanes Bross en Janmetye Bross
	Naem Luykes	gebooren	D 6 December gedoopt De 25 December 1795
ouders	Helmigh Van houten Leua van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gbooren	De 9 December 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796
ouders	Cornelus westervelt Maria Roblin	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Abramam	gebooren	De 16 Decembr 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796
ouders	David Benson Elisabeth van houten	getnygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes	gebooren	De 27 December 1795 gedoopt De 17 Jan- uary 1796
ouders	Jan heacock Janmetye van blercom	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem William	gebooren	De 7 September 1795 gedoopt De 17 January 1796
ouders	David Doorennus Elisabeth van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren	De 23 December 1795 gedoopt De 7 februa- ry 1796
ouders	Lodewyck Merceker Sara Spier	getuygen	De vader en Aelly Spier
	Naem Johu	gebooren	De 1 January gedoopt De 7 february 1796
ouders	Robert van houten Lena van gieson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Metye	gebooren	De 24 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796
ouders	gerrebrant Bruin Catrina Van Derhoef	getuygen	gerrebrant gerrisse Antye Bruin
	Naem Antye	gebooren	De 27 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796



ouders	Daniel van hoorn Annaetje Erl	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel geboren De 29 January	gedoopt	De 28 february 1796
ouders	John tares Lyba Ratau	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Poules geboren De 30 January	gedoopt	De 28 february 1796
Ouders	Nicholas Cokoro Piterve van Blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Polly geboren De 17 february	gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	thunis Heunion Sofya witte	getuygen	Johannes heunion Elisabeth Berry
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 18 february	gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	John Sigler Siche Mandeyeel	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Rachel geboren De 7 January	gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	Cornelus gerrebrantse Maria Ryker	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter geboren De 14 January	gedoopt	De 20 March 1796
ouders	Johannes Van Rypen Leya kipp	getuygen	Vader en De Moeder
	Naem Nickase geboreeu De 9 february	gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Johannes Ryker Mertyne Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem geboreen De 12 february	gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Cornelus H Post Jannetje van Houten	getuygen	Jurre Snyder Sara van houten
	Naem Aeltje geboren De 22 November 1795	gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
Ouders	Jacobos Van houten Maria Banta	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob geboren De 7 Mert	gedoopt	De 3 April 1796
ouders	Jan Brower grietyl wyt	getuygen	gerrit wyt grietyl Brower
	Naem Lena geboren De 3 April	gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
ouders	Johannes Post Elisabeth Ackerman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Louwerens geboren De 25 December	gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
ouders	Jacobus Ackerman Catlyntyte Post	getaygen	Louwerens Ackerman Annaetje van houten
	Naem Catlyntyte geboren De 15 february	gedoopt	De 24 April 1796
May 12th 1796	is gedoopt Elisabeth yoemen De Vrow van David Spier in De kerk Van Totowa geboren De 24 May 1778		
ouders	David Spier Elisabeth yeoman	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem feytye geboren De 6 March	gedoopt	De 15 May 1796
ouders	Cristyjen Scoort grietyl Demarest	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem William geboren De 20 April	gedoopt	De 15 May 1796
X	ouders John Ryker Jannetje Stagg	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Willem geboreeu De 21 March	gedoopt	De 15 May 1796



Ouders	David Romyn Jannetje van Debeek Naem Sara	getuygen	John Stagg Elisabeth Romyn	X
Ouders	John Puellis Sara hen Naem Eva	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder gedoopt De 15 May 1796	
ouders	John Sindel grietje Ceestede Naem John	getnygen	John Ceestede Sara Jacobbosse gedoopt De 15 May 1796	
ouders	Roelijf Van houten Antye Van gieson Naem Johannes	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder gedoopt De 29 May 1796	
ouders	David Hennion Vrouwitye Hennion	getuygen	David Brower Arreyaenye Stymets en De vader en Moeder	
	Namen David en Vrouwitye	gebooren De 21 April	gedoopt De 29 May	
	twelingen	1796		
ouders	Cornelius Van houten Maria Vedor Naem Jacob	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder gedoopt De 29 May 1796	
*Ouders	Albert Zabrijske Aultye Van order Naem yanijtje	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder gedoopt De 19 June 1796	
Ouders	Jon Ridgway Pegey Acermen Naem Sara	getuygen	De Vader en Moder gedoopt De 19 June 1796	
Ouders	Mathew Crack gecruy van houten Naem Egge	getuygen	De vader en Moder gedoopt De 31 July 1796	
Ouders	Jacob Quacibus maria Pake Naem Jon	Getuygen	De vader en Moder Gedopt De 11 september 1796	
ouders	Henderick Hennion Maria Renaine Naem Elesabeth	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 11 September 1796	
Ouders	Peter Demorey Tyne Benson Naem Elesabeth	Getuigen	Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey Gedopt De 2 October 1796	
Ouders	Isaac Blawwelt Sara Jonson Naem Joseph	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder Gedopt De 2 October 1796	
Ouders	Ias Yorks Ragel Rycer Naem Iean	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder Gedopt De 23 October 1796	
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannete Van Houten Naem mareia	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 23 October 1796	

\*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it Octol er 12 November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.



Ouders	Abraham Van Houten feytye Van Houten	Getuygen	Rolef Van Houten En Elesebith Dooremus
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 26 September		Gedopt De 23 October 1796
Ouders	brjent shays Annaye Duvall	Getuygen	haus Post Jannate Post
	Naem Tomas Geboren De 14 Augustes		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	derie H Van Houten Ragel Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 4 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Henderec Van Blarecom Dereece Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Anmatite Geboren De 22 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Harromeness Van Order fyte Westervelt	Getuygen	Jon Reyerson Leeu Westervelt
	Naem Leeu Geboren De 8 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Even yong	Getuygen	hons tice Marye yong
	Naem Marya Geboren De 3 October		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	Peter Olye Eleseloth Mouerse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 3 Augustes		Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders	David P Harring Tryntje Gerebranuse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon Geboren De 24 September		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Jon Courte Cautreneu Hensompecer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Willem Geboren De 10 November		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Jacob Van Derbake Anneuje Vus	Getuygen	Poutis Vauder Bake Pegje Vus
	Naem Gertereu Geboren De 9 October		Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders	Elo Merselus Lenen Van Houten	Getuygen	Cornelious Van Houten Matje Van Houten
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 7 November		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders	Henderic Kipp Catreneu Dooremus	Getuygen	Cornelions Kip Tyne Demorey
	Naem Cristeneu Geboren De 27 October		Gedopt de 25 December 1796
Ouders	Johones H Gereson Marregreteye Van Rijpen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 20 November		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders	Gerrit Brower Lenea Speir	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gesce Geboren De 26 October		Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders	Jerrey yerrejanse Elesebith van Blarecom	Getuygen	Caurl Devoise Jacemine Van horn
	Naem Jacemine Geboren De 27 December		Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797



Ouders	Rulef Van Houten Antye Berdon	Getuygen	Jacobos Post Janetye Van Geson
	Naem Catrenen	Geboren De 22 December	Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797
Ouders	Jan Dooremus * Geertruy Ryerson	Getnygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Geertruy	Geboren De 26 December	Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797
Ouders	Albert Van Saun Janetye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Eleesebeth	Geboren De 24 Jannuwary	Gedopt De 19 February 1797
Ouders	Helmugh Van Geason salley Van Ostronder	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Crisstafel	Geboren De 16 Janewary	Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Jacemine Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob	Geboren De 28 December	Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797
Ouders	Steveunus Betolf Janjetje Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacobus	Geboren De 20 November	Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797
Ouders	Marten Boudese Marfay Corbey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Pettey Gould	Geboren De 1 Jannewary	Gedopt De 19 February 1797
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun Cattelijntje Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Anuytje Van Saun
	Naem Leyen	Geboren De 17 Februarey	Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797
Ouders	Metjes Everse yannetje Post	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Lenau	Geboren De 25 Febraurey	Gedopt De 12 Merth 1797
Ouders	Jon Berdon Lenew Brean	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem David	Geboren De 19 February	Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders	Peter Poulose Janetye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Neltje	Geboren De 25 February	Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders	David Dey Sara Nefe	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johanes	Geboren De 14 October 1796	Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders	David Aeerman Metje Ernest	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ragel	Geboren De 6 Mert	Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders	Johones Westervelt Marye Buskerk	Getuygen	De Vader En moder
	Naem Maretye	Geboren De 8 Mert	Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797
Ouders	Henderic Van Aule Abby Eer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Minochey	Geboren De 27 Mert	Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797



Ouders	Geret Vrelant Ragel More	Getuygen Jaunetie Van Order	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac	Geboren De 21 September 1796	Gedopt De 17 Apprill 1797
Ouders	Cornelious T. Dooremus Jaunetie Van Order	Getuygen Jaunetie Van Order	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jaunetie	Geboren De 11 Mart	Gedopt De 17 Apprill 1797
Ouders	Tomis wills Ragel Van Derbake	Getuygen Johones Van Derbake	De En Abby Terhume
	Naem Johonis	Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 7 Mey 1797
Ouders	France Van Winckle Esebelie Archebel	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Lenew	Geboren De 14 March	Gedopt De 7 May 1797
Ouders	Abraham Blawvelt Elisebeth Herring	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Abraham	Geboren De 13 Apprill	Gedopt De 7 May 1797
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus mawrijie Jacobese	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 1 May	gedoopt De 1 June 1797
Ouders	Hons Speer Aultye Recar	Getuygen Cornelijen Ricer	Jacob Ricer
	Naem Pryntye	Geboren De 8 Apprill	Gedopt De 5 June 1797
Ouders	Jacob Van Riper Marretje Vrelant	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Gerretje	Geboren De 25 Apprill	Gedopt de 5 June 1797
Ouders	Jacobes Westervelt Elisebeth Demorey	Getuygen Amaunty Van Saun	David Demorey
	Naem Hester	Geboren De 3 May	Gedopt De 25 June 1795
Ouders	Geljne Acerman Tryntje Mandervael	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Leyen	Geboren De 17 November 1796	Gedopt De 25 June 1797
Ouders	Tones Van Order Leeu Retou	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Sara	Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 16 July 1797
Cuders	Jan Gutchers Amauntye Deter	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Hester	Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 16 July 1797
Ouders	Jose Cocoru Selley Vrerexe	Getuygen en Peterye	Nicolas Cocoru
	Naem Neoclas	Geboren De 26 June	Gedopt De 16 July 1797
Ouders	Jon Merselus Jaunetie Van Riper	Getuygen En Arreyenntyre Merselus	Jan Park*
	Naem Arreyauntye	Geboren De 2 Ajustes	Gedopt De 27 Ajustis 1797
Ouders	Rynair I Van Geason Sarey Cint	Getuygen En Marye Vensen	Isaac Van Geason
	Naem Affe	Geboren De 7 July	gedoopt De 27 Ajustes 1797
Ouders	Mesclus Van geison Jennetje Dooremus	Getuygen Vader En Moder	De
	Naem Johannes	Geboren De 19 Ajustes	Gedopt De 17 September 1797



Ouders	Henderic Hopper Jacemine Quaenbus	Getuygen	Gerrit Hopper En Derece Acerman
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 28 Aujustes	Gedopt De 17 September 1797	
Ouders	Hereulius Becorn Antye Braun	Getuygen	Jacob Braun En Sara yureyanse
	Naem Gerret Geboren De 8 Aujustes	Gedopt De 17 September 1797	
Ouders	Abraham Acerman Elesebeth Cronk	Getuygen	Jon Merselus En Jannetye Van Riper
	Naem Jon Geboren De 14 Aujustes	Gedopt De 17 September 1797	
Ouders	Cornelius Cint Antye Steg	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem succ* Geboren De 8 September	Gedopt De 8 October 1797	X
Ouders	Tomis Sigler Lenen Speir	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johonnes Geboren De 27 Aujustes	Gedopt De 8 October 1797	
Ouders	Johonnis R Van Houten sally Van Busse	Getuygen	Abraham Van Riper En Dose Westervelt
	Naem Iulif Geboren De 18 September	Gedopt De 29 October 1797	
Ouders	David Brower Sally Pamir	Getuygen	De Vader En Sara Brower
	Naem Sara Geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 29 October 1797	
Ouders	Teunis Henneon Ragel Acerman	Getuygen	Peter Henneon En Gerteruy Acerman
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 8 October	Gedopt De 19 November 1797	
Ouders	David Benson Elesabth Van Houten	Getuygen	Gerrebraant Van Houten En Jannetye Gerrese
	Naem Derick Geboren De 28 October	Gedopt De 19 November 1797	
Ouders	Abraham Monerse Hester Manderviel	Getuygen	Johones Van Houten En Cautreneu Erl
	Naem Elisebeth Geboren De 15 October	Gedopt De 19 November 1797	
Ouders	David Blar Beiltje Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 19 November 1797	
Ouders	Cristufel Brower Lenew Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader en Antye Van Houten
	Naem Deric Geboren De 13 December	Gedopt De 25 December 1797	
Ouders	Abraham Witten Catrenew Blowvelt	Getuygen	Isaac Blowvelt Gertereu Blauvate
	Naem Isaac Geboren De 12 December 1797	Gedopt de 21 Jaunewary 1798	
Ouders	Henderic Kipp Cotrenew Doorennus	Getuygen	Cornelius Kipp Tyne Demorey
	Naem Crestenew Geboren De 10 Jaunewary	Gedopt De 11 February 1798	
Ouders	William Brower Marea helm	Getuygen	Abraham Brower En Marea Alsworth
	Naem Marea Geboren De 7 January	Gedopt De 11 February 1798	

\*Soeky; i. e., Sukey.



Ouders	yeles Manderveil Catrenew Roblin	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester Geboren De 16 Januairy	Gedopt De 11 February	1798
Ouders	Isaac Van Geison Leneu Speir	Getuygen	Peter Duorem En Obegel Cuaro
	Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797	Gedoopt De 11 February	1798
Ouders	Peter Seiliff Salley Ricer	Getuygen	Isaac Ricer En Ieneu Smith
	Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 Januairy	Gedopt De 11 February	1798
X Ouders	Jon Steg Antye Blaucher	Getuygen	De Vader En Catrenew Stag
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 Januairy	Gedopt De 11 February	1798
Ouders	Jon Westervelt Antye Van Riper	Getuygen	Cornelious Westervelt fytje Westervelt
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 Januairy	Gedopt De 11 February	1798
Ouders	Johannes Speer Abbe Van Busse	Getuygen	Johones Van Houten Salley Van Busse
	Naem fytje Geboren De 20 December 1797	Gedopt De 4 Mart	1798
Ouders	Gerrit Vrelant Maregretye Van Riper	Getuygen	De Vader En Marectye Van Riper
	Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 February	Gedoopt De 4 Mart	1798
Ouders	John Fagerly hanna Bacon	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 February	Gedopt De 25 Mart	1798
Ouders	Gerit Neafe Eva Van Houten	Getuygen	Cornelious Van Houten En Mettje Van Houten
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 February	Gedopt De 10 Apprill	1798
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Davit Geboren De 5 February	Gedoopt De 10 Apprill	1798
Ouders	Andreas Hopper Antye Van Vorhase	Getuygen	Peter Hopper En Antye Dooremus
	Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart	Gedoopt De 10 Apprill	1798
Ouders	Helemaugh Van Houten Lenew Van Blircom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Annatyte Geboren De 1 Apprill	Gedopt De 29 Apprill	1798
Ouders	Daniel Benson Ragel Dooremus	getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill	Gedoopt De 13 May	1798
Ouders	Rolef Dooremus Annatyte Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill	Gedoopt De 13 May	1798
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lenew Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 27 May	1798
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenue Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill	Gedopt De 27 May	1798



Ouders	Jon aerl Annuantys Belyu Naem Jacob	Getuygen Geboren De 15 May	Jacob LerDan En Catreneu Belyu Gedopt De 10 June 1798
Ouders	Jon Van Blercom Antye yecobuso Naem Marea	Getuygen Geboren De 31 May	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 July 1798
Ouders	Jon hencok Janneytye Van Blercom	Getuygen	Mert Van Blarcom En Antye Van Vegt
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 31 May	Gedopt De 1 July 1798
Ouders	Cornelious Westervelt Potley Roblin	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon	Geboren De 19 June	Gedopt De 1 July 1798
Ouders	Henderic D Hopper Hester Van Gelder	Getuygen	Jecobus Bogert En Cornelleyen Hopper
	Naem Ragel	Geboren De 26 June	Gedopt De 12 Aujustes 1798
Ouders	Benjemen Delemeter Cleuryte Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Samuel	Geboren De 15 July	Gedopt De 2 September 1798
Ouders	Willem Van Daun Elesbeth Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren De 10 July	Gedopt De 2 September 1798
Ouders	Rulef Van Houten Antye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 28 Aujustes	Gedopt De 23 September 1798
Ouders	Jon Tise Catrenen My	Getuygen	Jon Cerlough En Elcebethi Stuls
	Naem Jon	Geboren De 23 Aujustes	Gedopt De 23 September 1798
Ouders	Jacob Quaenibus Marea Pake	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Sara	Geboren De 24 Aujustes	Gedopt De 23 September 1798
Ouders	Jon Van Houter Marea Brower	Getuygen	Benyemen Spear Annuantye Brower
	Naem Anauitye	Geboren De 12 September	Gedopt De 14 October 1798
Ouders	Obe force Elesbeth Van Houten	Getuygen	Jon Westervelt Antye Van Riper
	Naem Johonis	Geboren De 5 September	Gedopt De 14 October 1798
Ouders	Bryant Sheys Annuantye Duvall	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacobus Bryant is	Geboren De 22 September	Gedopt De 4 November 1798
Ouders	Cornelious Mersclus Mariew Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Antye Mersclus
	Naem Antye	Geboren De 4 October	Gedopt De 4 November 1798
Ouders	Johomis Brower Marigetye Wite	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marigetye	Geboren De 4 October	Gedopt De 4 November 1798
Ouders	Nicolus Acerson Marea Orl	Getuygen	Jacob Acerson En Wity Bertolf
	Naem Jacob	Geboren De 22 September	Gedopt De 4 November 1798



Ouders	Gerit Brower	Getuygen	De
	Leneu Spear		Vader En Moder
Naem	Geret	Geboren	De 3 October Gedopt De 25 November 1798
Ouders	Cornelius Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Maritye G[ajressa		Vader En Moder
Naem	Jerre	Geboren	4 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
Ouders	Lowerence Demorest	Getuygen	Samuel Van Saun
	Maregret Romine		En Marea Buskerk
Naem	Samuel	Geboren	De 21 October Gedopt De 16 December 1798
Ouders	Isaue Van Saun	Getuygen	De
	Catlinetye Meselus		Vader En Moder
Naem	Arreyeuntye	Geboren	De 19 November Gedopt De 16 December 1798
Ouders	David Dey	Getuygen	De
	Sara Nefe		Vader En Moder
Naem	David	Geboren	De 5 September Gedopt De 16 December 1798
Ouders	Jon yorks	Getuygen	De Vader
	Marea Lyons		en Moder
Naem	Elesebeth	Geboren	De 18 October Gedopt De 26 December 1798
Ouders	hons I Post	Getuygen	Rulif Post
	Fitye Ryker		En Marretye Post
Naem	Marritye	Geboren	De 24 November 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewary 1799
Ouders	Johannis Ryerson	Getuygen	Horremann Van Blercom
	Antye Van Aule		En Flesabeht Van Aule
Naem	Hessel	Geboren	De 1798 Gedopt De 6 Jannewarey 1799
Ouders	Deric H Van Houten	Getuygen	Gerrebrant Van Houten
	Ruzel Post		Eu Jannewarey Gerrese
Naem	Gerebrant	Geboren	De 4 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewarey 1799
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen	Jon Dooremus
	Marritye Jacobesse		En Nense Ryerson
Naem	Jon	Geboren	De 2 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewarey 1799
Ouders	Crestryaum Shurte	Getuygen	Davit Demorey
	Marregret Demorey		En Hester Brower
Naem	Davit	Geboren	De 6 Jannewarey Gedopt De 27 Jannewarey 1799
Ouders	Barnt Qucenbus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Caty Raudseley		En Moder
Naem	Petrus	Geboren	De 18 December 1798 Gedopt De 27 Jannewarey 1799
Ouders	Davit Speir	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Elesebeth youmens		Moder
Naem	Polly	Geboren	De 12 October 1798 Gedopt De 17 February 1799
Ouders	Lowerence Van Order	Getuygen	De
	Hendericke Billu		Vader En Moder
Naem	Jacob	Geboren	De 30 Jannewarey Gedopt De 17 Febraurey 1799



Ouders	Merselus Van Geasen	Getuygen	De Vader
	Jannemye Dooremus		En Moder
	Naem Tomes Geboren Do 30 Januairy	Gedopt De 10 Mart	1799
Ouder	Peter Tise	Getuygen	Jon Carlongh
	Catrenau Beuvanhuyzen		En Elesebcht Stuls
	Naem Johannis Geboren De 20 Febuary	Gedopt De 25 Mart	1799
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Marea Van Blercom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Annantyte Geboren De 17 Mert	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Hessel Gerresé	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally Iues		En Moder
	Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Lukes Van Aule	Getaygen	De Vader En
	Antye Van Derhoof		Tyne Van Aule
	Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jaanuary	Gedopt De 14 Apprill	1799
Ouders	David Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally Romer		En Catrenau Dooremus
	Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jaunewary	Gedopt De 28 Apprill	1799
Ouders	Isaac Cronk	Getuygen	De
	Jannitye Van Houten		Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaæ Geboren Do 26 Mart	Gedopt De 12 May	1799
*Ouders	John Hancock	Getuygen	De
	Jenny Van Blarcom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Polly Born the 31 May	gedoopt de 16 June	1799
Ouders	Johoes Jecabese	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Cocuro		Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May	Gedopt De 23 of May	1799
Theunis Dey Born 26th day of November 1786		God Father John Dey	
		God Mother Phebo Dey	
Ouders	Jon Van Rypen	Getuygen	De Vader
	Gerteruy Dooremus		En Antye Dooremus
	Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Apprill	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	Daniel Blowvelt	Getuygen	Peter Stur
	Marengret Pervo		En Welmitey Westervelt
	Naem Welmitye Geboren De 23 December 1793	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	france Ryerson	Getuygen	De
	Jannetye Lambert		Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May	Gedopt De 26 May	1799
Ouders	Peter Olye	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Mowerse		Vader En Moder
	Naem Albert geboren De 17 February	Gedopt De 7 July	1799
Ouders	David I Hennion	Getuygen	Tunis Hennion
	Antye Kipp		En Catrenew Kipp
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 May	Gedoopt De 7 July	1799

\*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resummed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed off, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.



Ouders	Megeel Dooremus Barbarah Zich Naem David	Geboren De 2 June	Getuygen Getuygen Naem Abraham	De Vader En Sary Dooremus Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders	Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson Naem Abraham	Geboren 11 June	Getuygen Getuygen Naem Deric	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 7 July 1799
✓ Ouders	Jacob Steg Marea Andreas Naem Deric	Geboren De 9 June	Getuygen Getuygen Naem Jon	Jon Vreeland En Elesebath Van Houten Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Jon Berry Polly Dey Naem Jon	Geboren De 3 July	Getuygen Getuygen Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799	De Vader En Moder
Ouders	Steve Westervelt Marea Acerson Naem Johonis	Geboren De 22 July	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 22 July	De Vader En Moder De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Johonis I Gerrise Nansey Van Winco Naem Simeon	Geboren De 27 June	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 27 June	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders	Johonis II Gerreso Marregretye Van Riper Naem Marregretye	Geboren De 6 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 6 September	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 29 September 1799
Ouders	Jacob Van Ryper Maretye Vrelant Naem Elesabth	Geboren De 31 Augestes	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 31 Augestes	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	David Dooremus Elesabth Van Houten Naem David	Geboren De 19 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 19 September	De Moder De Moder Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Johonis Bedon Lenew Brem Naem Marea	Geboren De 23 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 23 September	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders	Henderic Van Blarcom Derrice Acerman Naem Jannetje	Geboren De 14 October	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 14 October	David Morenus En Jaunetje Acerman Gedopt De 10 November 1799
✓ Ouders	Cornelious Clint Antye Steg Naem John	Geboren De 30 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 30 September	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799
Ouders	Horremonis Van Order Sofie Westervelt Naem Vrouwetje	Geboren De 1 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 1 September	De Vader En Vrouwetje Westervelt Gedopt De 1 December
Ouders	Jacob Agbarse Jaunetje yorks Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 9 September	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 9 September	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 December
Ouders	Henre Mac lene Sally Speer Naem Elesabth	Geboren 1799	Getuygen Getuygen Geboren De 9 September	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 December



Ouders	Rem underdone Jes Retan	Getuygen	James Blauvelt En Antye Clark
	Naem elenew Geboren De 17 November	Gedopt De 22 December	1799
Ouder	Polley Van Houten	Getuygen	Deric Van Houten Molley Van Ryper
	Naem John Geboren De 25 November	Gedopt De 29 December	1799
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1799	Gedopt de 12 Jannewary	1800
Ouders	yelas Manderviel Caty Roblin	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 22 December 1797	Gedopt De 2 February	1800
Ouders	Henderic Kipp Catrenew Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 2 February	Gedopt De 23 February	1800
ouders	Aron Jacobese Agge Van Riper	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Sura Geboren De 26 Jannewary	Gedopt De 23 February	1800
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Antye Retan	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1899*		
Ouder	Sara Low	Getuygen	Abraham Low Marregret Spier
	Naem Emmetey Maree Geboren De 14 September 1799	Gedopt De 23 February	1800
Ouders	Robert Post Ragel Van Derhoof	Getuygen	Jacobus Post Elesabeth Van Houten
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 18 Jannewary	Gedopt De 23 February	1800
Ouders	Mathew Bowden Martha Curby	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Mathew Bowden Geboren De 16 September 1799	Gedopt De 23 February	1800
Ouders	David Benson Elesebeth Van Houteu	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Molly Geboren De 24 February	Gedopt De 16 Mart	1800
Ouders	Beble Van Houten Robence Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Lenew Van Houten
	Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 7 February	Gedopt De 16 Mart	1800
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blercom Catrenau Van Blercom	Getuygen	Tone Van Blarcom Elesebeth Van Horn
	Naem Jacemine Geboren De 23 Febnary	Gedopt De 6 Apprill	1800
Ouders	Jon Merselus Jaannetye Van Rypen	Getuygen	Peter Merselis Jaannetye Van Wiacle
	Naem Els geboren De 30 Mart	gedoopt De 20 Apprill	1800
Ouders	Deric Van Houten Ragel Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Janneyto Geboren De 1 Mart	Gedopt De 20 Apprill	1800

\*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year.  
1799 is meant.



Ouders	Gerebrant Van Honten Jannetye Gerrese	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Catrenau Gerrese
	Naem Catrenau Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Nicolum Rycer Anneutyte Gerrebrantse	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Sara Geboren De 2 February	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Jan Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Catrenau Geboren D 8 November 1799	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800	
Ouders	Aderyeun Coal Elesabth Iutkin	Getuygen	Henderic Iutkin Eva Banta
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 5 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800	
Ouders	Abraham Van Blareom Vrouwelye Van Blareom	Getuygen	Joh Van Blareom Antye Jecolose
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 31 Mart	Gedopt De 10 May 1800	
May den 8—1800	Jack Jackson Na gedaune belijdenisse Des Geloofs en aengenomen te een Lidmaet Der Gerynte Van Totewow*		
Ouders	Jores Dooremus Eva yong	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jores Geboren De 12 Apprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Wellem Vandeen Elesabth Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marten Geboren De 23 Apprill	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Harremones Courte Januetye Speer	Getuygen	Henderic Courte Antye Bense
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 22 Mart	Gedopt De 25 May 1800	
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Badan	Getaygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetye Geboren De 29 Apprill	Gedopt De 8 June 1800	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Houten fytje Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Aderyaun Geboren De 14 May	Gedopt De 8 June 1800	
Ouders	Abraham Speer Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem	Geboren De 5 May	Gedopt De 22 June 1800
Ouders	William youmans Marea Rycer	Getuygen	Hens Rycer En Elesabth youmans
	Naem Elesabth Geboren De 27 Apprill	Gedopt De 29 June 1800	
Ouders	Teunis Hennion Ragel Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Teunis Geboren 21 May	Gedopt De 29 June 1800	
Ouders	Merselus Van Gason Januetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Tonies Geboren De 13 July	Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800	

\*Mei [Bloed-maand] den 8—1800  
Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaune belijdenisse des Geloofs en [geweest] aangeno-  
men te [zijn] een Lidmaet der Gemeente van Totowa.  
Translation—May 8, 1800.  
[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been re-  
ceived a member of the church at Totowa.



Ouders	Daneil Benson Ragel Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader Marea Westervelt
	Naem Johannis Geboren De 25 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Johonis Jacobus Elesabth Cocoru	Getuygen	De Vader En Peterye Cocuro
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 12 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouder	David D Denorest Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	Albert Van Saun En Jammetje Van Houten
	Naem Leyeu Geboren De 22 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lanen Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Elesabth Van Geason
	Naem Elesabth Geboren De 24 July	Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800	
Ouders	Jon Erl Annautye Belyn	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Annautye Geboren De 21 Aujustes	Gedopt De 21 September 1800	
Ouders	Cristeyeun Shurt Marregretye Demoray	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac Geboren De 24 Aujustes	Gedopt De 21 September 1800	
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem helenau Geboren De 8 September	Gedopt De 28 September 1800	
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Ragel Maet	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious Geboren De 15 September	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus Marretje Jacobese	Getuygen	Henderic Jacobese Lenew Van Blareom
	Naem Lenew Geboren De 3 September	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
*Door	Belydenisse aengenemen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800		
	Jack Slaaf Van Jabanness Post		
	Deyaren Slavin Van Elesabth Van Houten		
Ouders	Seimeou Van Houten Marea Van Blareom	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten En Leyeu Van Riper
	Naem Leyeu Geboren De 11 September	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
Ouders	David Dey Salley Neafe	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 1 July	Gedopt De 12 October 1800	
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp Tyne Demorest	Getuygen	Neceuse Kipp En Leyeu Manderviel
	Naem Neceuse Geboren De 7 November	Gedopt De 14 December 1800	
Ouders	John Dooremus Mareaw Sight	Getuygen	De Vader En Marregretye Westervelt
	Naem fiteye Geboren De 11 November	Gedopt De 14 December 1800	

\*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.  
Slave wench [Deern slavin] of Elizabeth Van Houten.



Ouders	Cornelius T Dooremus Janneyte Van Order	Getuygen	Horremann Van Order Sofia Westervelt
	Naem John Geboren De 19 November	Gedopt	De 26 December 1800
Ouders	Jon Parke Arreyaunye Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Pette Geboren De 30 September	Gedopt	De 4 November 1798
Ouders	John Parke Areyaunty Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenny Geboren De 27 November 1800	Gedopt	De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	John J Ryerson Marea Bogert	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Anne Geboren De 14 December 1800	gedoopt	De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	Obe forse Elesuebent Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten
	Naem Peter Geboren De 10 December 1800	Gedopt	De 25 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	Edo Mersclus Lenew Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Mersclus Eu Janneyte Van Wincke
	Naem Peter Geboren De 19 December 1800	Gedopt	De 25 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders	Jon Van Blarcom Antye Jecobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 26 Jannewarey	Gedopt	De 15 Fbruary 1801
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun Cattelinety Mersclus	Getuygen	Samuel Van Saun Marea Buskerk
	Naem Marea Geboren De 11 Fbruary	Gedopt	De 8 Mart 1801
Ouders	Peter tise Catrenew Buvenhausen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter Geboren De 3 Januwy	Gedopt	De 8 Mart 1801
*P Ouders	Gerit Mersclus Lenew Degraw	Getuygen	De Vader En Marea Berre
	Naem Marea Geboren De 17 Mart	Gedopt	De 15 Apprill 1801
Ouders	David Speer Elesebent youmans	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 4 Jannewarey	Gedopt	De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenew Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem William Geboren De 26 Jannewarey	Gedopt	De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouder	Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	Aderyau Van Houten En Marretye Coemis
	Naem Marregretye Stils Geboren De 2 Fbruary	Gedopt	De 12 Ap- prill 1801

Door Beliduese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801

Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderic Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavint

\*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preakness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptiz'd May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Dooremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.



Ouders	John H Dooremus Aultye Zebriske	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 4 June		Gedopt De 28 June 1801
P Ouders	Hesel Henmion Catrenew Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Annantye Brower
	Naem David Geboren De 16 June		Gedopt De 12 July 1801
P Ouders	Cornelious Rulief Van Houten Marea Vader	Getuygen	De Vader En Arieyaunty Veder
	Naem Arreyeuntye Geboren De 31 May		Gedopt De 12 July 1801
Ouders	Peter Merselus Janmetye Van Wincke	Getuygen	Jan Merclus Jaunetye Van Riper
	Naem Janmetye Geboren De 26 June		Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders	Jose Cooper Annantye Cronk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem anne Geboren De 21 May		Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders	Robert Post Ragel Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 17 July		Gedopt De 9 Aujustes 1801
Ouders	Johonis Berdan Lenew Broun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Albert Geboren De 31 July		Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
Ouders	Marten Van Blarecom Antye Van Vleck	Getuygen	Jon Van Blarecom En Marea Jacobse
	Naem John Geboren De 1 Ajustes		Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
P Ouders	Henry Mac lene Sally Speer	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregretye Geboren De 10 July		Gedopt De 13 September 1801
P Ouders	Jores H Dooremus Antye Ratam	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 5 September		Gedopt De 27 September 1801
P Ouders	Wilira Van Deun Elesabth Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Eva Geboren De 29 July		Gedopt De 27 September 1801
Ouders	Simon Vanness Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	Yeles Vanuess En Hester Vanness
	Naem Yeles Geboren De 24 September		Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders	Gesilat Leke Lenew Brower	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Lenew Geboren De 16 July		Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders	Migel Dooremus Polly Sight	Getuygen	De Vader En Caty Sight
	Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 Aujustes		Gedopt De 18 October 1801
Ouders	Jase Cocuro Sartye Vrarexe	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 30 Apprill		Gedopt De 1 November 1801
Ouders	Henderic Cooro Elsabth Bogeit	Getuygen	Johonis Carlough Elesabth Stines
	Naem Johenis Geboren De 14 September		Gedopt De 1 November 1801



Ouders	Jacob Egberds Jenny yorks	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Bengeren Deboys	Geboren	De 26 October Gedopt De 22 November 1801
Ouders	Lawrence Van Order henke Belyu	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Lawrence	Geboren	De 23 November Gedopt De 13 December 1801
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannetje Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Van Houten	Geboren	De 16 October 1801 Gedopt De 3 Jaunewary 1802
Ouders	Benone Cinen Caty low	Getuygen	De Vader En Polley low
	Naem Maria	Geboren	De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802
Ouders	Cristeyeun Churt Marregelye Demorest	Getuygen	Peter Demorest En Hester Demory
	Naem Petrus	Geboren	De 6 Jannewary 1802 Gedopt De 14 Februewary 1802
✗ Ouders	Jacobes Remson Antye Steg	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannis	Geboren	De 18 Jannewary Gedopt De 14 February 1802
Ouders	Helmugh Van Hopten Matye Van Genson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetje	Geboren	De 14 January Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802
Ouders	Henderie Speer Jun Marretje Blowvelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob	Geboren	De 5 February Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802
Ouder	Marretje Van Blercom	Getuygen	Mart Van Blarcom Antye Van Veght
	Naem Helmugh Van Winkle	Geboren	De February Gedopt De 28 Mart 1802
Ouders	John Van Iderstine Marea Miller	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea	Geboren	De 1 December 1801 Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Petrus Demorest Tyne Benson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerit	Geboren	De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 23 May 1802
Ouders	Jacob Bedan Junr Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Caty	Geboren	De 16 May Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Seineon Van Houten Marea Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren	De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 6 June 1802
Ouders	Abraham F Post Poley Zebrisker	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem Albert	Geboren	De 7 September 1801 Gedopt De 25 July 1802
Ouders	David Demorest Jnr Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem David	Geboren	De 7 Aujustes Gedopt De 5 September 1802



Ouders	Albert Van Saun Jannetye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 22 Aujustes	Gedopt De 26 September 1802	
Ouders	Jan Broun Eleschelt Jones	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ledeya Geboren De 22 Aujustes	Gedopt De 26 September 1802	
Ouders	Daneal Benson Ragel Dooremus	Getuygen	De En Sarah Dooremus
	Naem Jaunetye Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten Ragel Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marea Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Ouders	Henderic H Dooremus Marietje Jacobes	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ahge Geboren De 1 October	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Tom	Slave Van Petrus Van Aule	Dore Belideness Aungenomen En Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Ouders	Horennaun Van Order feitye Westervelt	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 7 November 1802	
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarecom Vrowetje Van Blarecom	Getuygen	Antonye Van Blarecom En Siwen Vrouw*
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 5 November	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	Adreyaun Coel Eleschelt Lutkins	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 2 October	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	Willem Brower Marea Helm	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 28 October	gedoopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	Peter Tise Catrenau Bomen	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 27 October	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	france Ryerson Jannetye Lambert	Getaygen	De Vader En Moder Vore Henderic En Henderic Berry En Leah Lambert Vore leaut
	‡Naem Henderic En leau Twe Linge	Geboren De 24 October	Gedopt De 28 November 1802
Ouders	John Jacobese Eleschelt kocuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johannes Geboren De	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	Merselus Van geason Jannetye Dooremus	Getaygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Matye Geboren De 31 October	Gedopt De 19 December 1802	
Ouders	Gerret Van Riper Jenny Treuter	Getaygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jane Geboren De 25 July 1801	Gedopt De 19 December 1802	

\*Zijne vrouw, his wife.

†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.

‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.



Ouders	Helmugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrander Naem Antye	Geboren De 22 November 1802 1803	Getuygen	De Vader En Rachel Post Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Lenew Van Geason Naem Marritye	Geboren De 28 November 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Van Geason Naem Marritye	Geboren De 5 December 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Parke Arreya'mtye Merselis Naem hanuah	Geboren De 6 November 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Erl Anneautye Bilyu Naem Ragel	Geboren De 24 December 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Hendelerie Van Blareom Dereec Aeerman Naem Jacob	Geboren De 20 february	Getuygen	Jack Aeerman En Aige Cadmis Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blareom Catrenue Van Blareom Naem Jacemintye	Geboren De 25 february	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Obediah force Elesbeth Van Houten Naem William	Geboren de 13 fabruary	Getuygen	De Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	William Hunter Elener Carter Naem phebe	Geboren De 25 December 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Bengemen Delemarter Clartye Van Houten Naem Antye	Geboren De 11 fabruary	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John Berre Poly Dey Naem Richard Dey	Geboren De 2 Mart	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule Naem John	Geboren De 5 December 1802	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Peter Stevens Anne Daves Naem Henderie	Geboren De 1 Day November 1795	Getuygen	De Vader En Cesteneu Van Sile Gedopt De 21 Apprill 1803
Ouders	Vere Van Riper Elesabeth Van Blareom Naem Leneu	Geboren De 13 Mart	Getuygen	De Vader En Marritye Van Riper Gedopt De 23 Apprill 1803



Ouders	Cornelious R Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sofia Van Houten		En Antye Van Houten
	Naem Rulif Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 29 May	1803
Ouders	Jose Cocuro	Getuygen	De
	Sara frerexe		Vader en Moder
	Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May	Gedopt De 3 July	1803
Ouders	Jacobes Westervalt	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesabeth Demorey		En Moder
	Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June	Gedopt De 17 July	1803
Ouders	Abraham Willis	Getuygen	De Vader
	Catreneu Post		En Moder
	Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June	Gedopt De 13 Anjustes	1803
ouders	Cornelious Van Horn	Getuygen	De
	Sara Wilson		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jeans Geboren De 28 Anjustes	Gedopt De 25 September	1803
Ouders	Jacob Gerreson	Getuygen	De Vader
	Leya Wesselse		En Antye Henneon
	Naem John Geboren De 27 Anjustes	Gedopt De 25 September	1803
Ouders	Hendereenus Gutins	Getuygen	De
	Sally Van Bussen		Vader En Moder
	Naem Annaute Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 5 October	1803
Ouders	John R Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Sally Van Bussen		En Marretje Van Houten
	Naem Annaute Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 16 October	1803
Ouders	Henderie Coeuro	Getuygen	De Vader
	Elesabeth Byert		En Pierte Coeuro
	Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September	Gedopt De 16 October	1803
Ouders	Gerit Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Jenny Trater		Vader En Moder
	Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 30 October	1803
Ouders	John merrenus	Getuygen	De
	Pegzey Guters		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jannetje Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 6 November	1803
Ouders	John C Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Vrowetje Van Blarcom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marretje Geboren De 26 November 1803	Gedopt De 1 Janne-wary	1804
Ouders	Henleric Doorenus	Getuygen	De
	Marretje Gecobese		Vader En Moder
	Naem Helsneugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 Fabruary	1804
Ouders	Elies Hogens	Getuygen	De Vader
	Martha Aeerman		En Jannetje Aeerman
	Naem yeunee Geboren De 20 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 Fabruary	1804
Ouders	Helmugh Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Matye Van Ganson		Vader En Moder
	Naem Dirie Geboren De 13 Jannewary	Gedopt De 12 February	1804
Ouders	Joseph Cooper	Getuygen	De
	Aunente Cronk		Vader En Moder
	Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary	Gedopt De 4 Mart	1804



Ouders	Abraham Van Houten Gertemau Mowerse	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Aderyeun Geboren De 26 Jannewary	Gedopt De 25 Mart	1804
Ouders	Johannis I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart	Gedopt De 8 Apprill	1804
Ouders	Aderyaun Cool Elesabeth Lutkins	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	John Post Marretye Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	Aderyaun Post Rachel Van Geason	Getuygen	Robert Post Razel Vanderhof
	Naem Johonis Geboren De 14 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May	1804
Ouders	Johannis Van Houten Elesabeth Tomson	Getuygen	De Vader En Annentye Van Blareom
	Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803	Gedopt De 20 May	1804
Ouders	Cristayaun Churt Marregret Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May	Gedopt De 27 May	1804
Ouders	Cristopher Brower Leneu Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Tyne Van Houten
	Naem Cattilinelu Geboren De 21 Apprill	Gedopt 17 June	1804
Ouders	Barent Speer Sara Jecobuse	Getuygen	De Vader En libetye Jecobese
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Henderie Sturms Elegsbeht Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Gerabrant C Gerrebrant fitye Everson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Christopher Geboren De 26 May	Gedopt De 8 July	1804
Ouders	Nicolum Van Blareom Polly Kipp	Getuygen	Nicase V Blareom En Jannetye sine Vrow
	Naem Nicolum Geboren De 8 July	Gedopt De 29 July	1804
Ouders	Jacob Berdau Ju Antye Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader E Polly Van Houten
	Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Aujustes	Gedopt De 9 Setember	1804
Ouders	William Bogert En	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September	Gedopt De 30 September	1804
Ouders	David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 30 September	1804
Ouders	David D Demorey Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt 21 October	1804



Ouders	John Van Blareom	Getuygen	De
	Antye Jacobese		Vader En Moder
	Naem Antye	Geboren De 8 November	Gedopt De 2 December 1804
Ouders	Edward Erl	Getuygen	De
	Marretje Van Blareom		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marten	Geboren De 25 November	Gedopt De 30 December 1804
Ouders	Johannes H Gerreson	Getuygen	De
	Marregretye Post		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marretje	Geboren De 5 Jannewary	Gedopt De 24 February 1805
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason	Getuygen	De
	Janneyte Dooremus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Selley	Geboren De 2 Jannewarey	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders	Peter Demorest	Getuygen	De
	Tyne Benson		Vader en Moder
	Naem Mareah	Geboren De 17 fabruary	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders	Robert Post	Getuygen	John Post
	Ragel Vanderhoof		En Jenny Vanderhoof
	Naem Johannis	Geboren De 19 Fabrewary	Gedoopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders	Cornelius P Vreland	Getuygen	De
	Dantye Van Derhoof		Vader en Moder
	Naem Peter	Geboren De 7 Jaannewary	Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805
Ouders	Benyeman Delhameter	Getuygen	De
	Claunty Van Houten		Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret	Geboren De 9 Fabrearey	Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders	Rulif C Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Antye Van Geason		En Moder
	Naem Derich	Geboren De 16 Mart	Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders	Danniel Bensen	Getuygen	De
	Ragel Dooremus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret	Geboren De 9 fabruary	Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders	Helmugh Van Winckle	Getuygen	Peter Merselus
	Antye Van Houten		Janneyte V Winckle
	Naem Johannes	Geboren De 22 fabruary	Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders	Robert Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Leone Van Geason		Vader en Moder
	Naem Johannes	Geboren De 8 March	Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805
Ouders	Rem Hunderdonk*	Getuygen	De Vader
	Gesie Hecan		En Moder
	Naem Eleneu	Geboren De 1 May	Gedopt De 26 May 1805
Ouders	Abraham Van Blareom	Getuygen	Semeon Van Blareom
	Vrowetje Van Blareom		En Syn Vrouw
	Naem Abraham	Geboren De 3 May	Gedopt De 26 May 1805
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader
	Ragel Meat		En Moder
	Naem Henderic	Geboren De 6 May	Gedopt De 16 June 1805
Ouders	John D Brown	Getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Jons		Vader En Moder
	Naem Salley Willing	Geboren De 25 May	gedopt De 30 June 1805

\*Onderdonk.



Ouders	John Deefhs Gowdore Vrelant	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Helmugh Van Houten leneu Van Blareom	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Leneu Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	uriyah Van Riper Marrettye Blair	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Peggy Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Ryper Marrettye Gerresou	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacobes Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Benone Cinyen Caty Law	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jeams Geboren De 3 June	Gedoopt De 21 July 1805	
Ouders	Jacob Gerrison Lea Weselse	Getuygen	Abraham Van Houten En Annautey Weselse
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 4 July	Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805	
Ouders	Cornelius Van Blareom Catrenau Van Blereom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blereom En Annautey Van Blereom
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805	
Ouders	Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johonnes Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805	
Ouders	Gerret G Van Wagener Elenau Schoonmeier	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gerret Geboren De 15 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805	
Ouder	Helmugh II Van Houten Matye Van Genson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Deric Geboren De 9 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805	
Ouders	Cristeyau Shurte Marregretye Demorey	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Hester Geboren De 22 October	Gedopt De 17 November 1805	
Ouder	Jacob Van Wincke Polley Helms	Getuygen	De Vader En Catlinitye Neafaa
	Naem Peter Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 8 December 1805	
Ouders	Epka Brown Ragel Gutchies	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 26 Aujustes	Gedopt De 8 December 1805	
Ouders	Helmugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrander	Getuygen	De Vader En Marrettye V Geason
	Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 29 December 1805	
Ouders	Henderic II Dooremaus Marrettye Jacobse	Getuygen	Henderic Kipp En Elesabeth Kipp
	Naem Catrenau Geboren De 6 December 1805	Gedopt De 12 Jannewary 1806	
Ouders	Cornelious Van Horn Sara Wilson	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Ledea Geboren De 26 Januari	Gedopt De 23 february 1806	



Ouders	John Gutyes Jenny Aeerman	Getuygen	Jon Gutyes Anautye Gutyes Vore Annaute En Henderic
Twelingen		Van Blarcom Derreco	Van Blarcom Vore Jacob
Naem Jacob En Annaute		Geboren De 5 Jannewary	Gedopt De 23 february 1806*
Ouders	John Jacobese Elesabeth Cocuro	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder En Antoney Jacobese E Anty Jacobese Vore Autoney
Twelingen			Naem Antoney En Peter Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 23 fab- ruarey 1806
Ouders	John Ennaus Marea Steger	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye		Geboren De 9 October	Gedopt De 23 february 1806
Ouder	Elesabeth Westervelt	Getuygen	Antye Van Riper
Naem Antye Van Riper		Geboren De 10 Jannewarey	Gedopt De 16 March 1806
Ouders	Edo Van Wincke Jannetye Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Semoen Van Wincke En Marretye Merselus
Naem Antye		Geboren De 27 february	Gedopt De 23 March 1806
Ouders	Jerremiah Brower Caty Cool	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic		Geboren De 25 March	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders	Nicolas Van Blarcom Polley Kipp	Getuygen	De Vader En Caty Van Blarcom
Naem Catrenau		Geboren De 28 March	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders	Symen Y Vanness Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Matye		Geboren de 7 Apprill	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders	Horremannus Courier Jannetye Spear	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Lea		Geboren De 27 March	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders	Peter Van Aule Jur Jennet Dooremus	Getuygen	John Dooremus Nancey Ryerson
Naem John		Geboren De 3 Apprill	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Marregretye Van Sant		Geboren De 23 february 1790	Dore Belideness
Angenomen En		Gedopt De 25 May 1806	
Ouders	Asa Wright Marregretye Vansant†	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem John		Geboren De 5 Jannewary	Gedopt De 25 May 1806
Ouders	Charls Blower Riegel Scimens	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Marea		Geboren De 9 May	Gedopt De 22 June 1806
Ouders	Gerrebraut Van Houten Jannetye Gerrese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
Naem Catrenau		Geboren De 13 Juno	Gedopt De 20 July 1806

\*Twins—Jacob and Annaute [Annie]. Sponsors—John Gutyes [Goetschius] and Annaute Gutyes for [the infant] Annaute; and Henderic Van Blarcom and Derreco Van Blarcom for [the infant] Jacob.

†Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.



Ouders	Jacob Van Winkle Elasebeth Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Seamion Van Winkle En Catterinetye Neafe
	Naem Catterine Geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 16 November	1806
Ouders	Johones H Gerreson Marregriet Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 14 December	1806
Ouders	Henrey Dooremus Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenney Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 21 December	1806
Ouders	Andrus Aeernan Sace Ryer	Getuygen	Jacob Aeernan Auge Codines
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 25 December 1806	Gedopt De 22 January	1807
Ouders	Tomes Codnes Marregrettye Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Dooremus Leneu Berrey
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 17 December 1806	Gedopt De 25 January	1807
Ouders	Yerreye Van Riper Elisabeth Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 9 Jannewary	Gedopt De 15 fabrury	1807
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenau Post	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 12 December 1806	Gedopt De 8 Mart	1807
Ouders	Robert Van Houteu Lenet Van Geason	Getuygen	Henderic dooremus Marregret Hendrius
	Naem Marregrettye Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 12 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Micel Ortley Catrenau Syn Wife	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 29 October 1807	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Teren Coilivin[?] Polley Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Van Aule En Jenney Dooremus
	Naem Marean Geboren De 24 March	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	William Clerk Elemer Clerk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Roscan Geboren De 2 March	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blercom Catrenau Van Blercom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blercom En Catrenau Van Blercom
	Naem Aunautey Geboren De 23 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	John Ray Elesabellit Berrey	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem George Merten Geboren De 5 Apprill	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Daniel Schoomaker Elesabellit Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria Geboren De 19 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Harrey Godwin Marrettye Merslus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 21 June	1807



Ouders	dannel Benson Ragel Dooremus	Getuygen	de Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelus	Geboren De 12 May	Gedopt De 9 July 1807
Ouders	Horremanus Van Orden sitye Westervelt	Getuygen	de Vader En Moder
	Naem Aultye	Geboren 4 June	Gedopt De 9 July 1807
Ouders	Johones Van Wincke Anreyauntye Merselus	Getuygen	Corneliaus Van Wincke En Augantye Van Riper
	Naem Johones	Geboren De 20 May	Gedopt De 12 July 1807
Ouders	John Van Blercom Antye Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Suke	Geboren De 9 June	Gedopt De 12 July 1807
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason Jannetye Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 23 Aujestes 1807
Ouders	Cristeyenn Clurth Marregretye Demarest	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catreneu	Geboren De 25 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujustes 1807
Ouders	Gerrebraut Van Houten Ragel Meat	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Adderyaum	Geboren De 16 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujustes 1807
Ouders	Robert Poust Ragel Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious	Geboren De 18 July	Gedopt De 12 September 1807
Ouders	Edo Van Wincke Jenny Vanderhoof	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 3 September	Gedopt De 4 October 1807
Ouders	David Hemmion Maretye Garrison	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Tomes	Geboren De 24 September	Gedopt De 18 October 1807
Ouders	Abraham Van Houten Catrenau Sipp	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Gertruy	Geboren De 17 September	Gedopt De 18 October 1807
Ouders	Johannes I Westervelt Maria Buskerk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregrietye	Geboren De 31 July	Gedopt De 8 October 1807
Ouders	John Van Houten Elesabeth thompson	Getuygen	De vader En Moder
	Naem Jane Margeret	Geboren De 31 Aujustes 1805	En Robert Geboren
		De 11 March 1807	Gedopt De 22 October 1807
Ouders	Jacob I Gerreson Lea Weselse	Getuygen	Johannes Gerreson En Gertrouwe Ryerson
	Naem Gerterau	Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt De 25 October 1807
Ouders	Henderic Cocoru Elesabeth Byerth	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus	Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 25 October 1807
Ouders	Johnnes Gutus Jannetye Acerman	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Agge	Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 20 December 1807



Ouders	Cornelious H Dooremus Marretye Vralant	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catreneu Geboren De 4 November	Gedopt De 20 December 1807
Ouders	Dannel F. Lockwood Lenau Jerolemon	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Mary Van Heuling	Geboren De 27 November 1807 Gedopt De 10 January 1808
Ouders	Teunis Berdan Aulty Van Blarcom	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem David Geboren De 24 March 1807	Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders	Helmugh Van Houten Matty Van Geason	Getuygen   <sup>52</sup> De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johomiss Geboren De 3 Jannewary	Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders	Johomnes R Van Houten Salley Manderviel	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Catreneu Geboren De 29 December 1807	Gedopt De 21 february 1808
Ouders	Rulif C Van Houten Antye Van Geasen	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Derick Geboren De 20 Jannearey	Gedopt De 21 february 1808
Ouders	Lodewike Smith Caty Dulhagen	Getuygen   Vader En Moder Vore Annautye E Harmonie Carlough Maria Tico
	Naem Twelinge Maria en Anantye	Geboren De 15 Jannewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders	Abraham A Post Elesabeth Westervelt	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jon Geboren De 7 february	Gedoopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders	David D Demarest Annautye Van Saun	Getuygen   Peter Demorest En Hester Demorest
	Naem Hester Geboren De 27 Janewary	Gedopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders	David Merenus Leneu gorreson	Getuygen   John Merenus En Pegge Gutyous
	Naem John Geboren De 1 March	Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten Marea Van Blarcom	Getuygen   De Moder
	Naem Henderic Geboren De 11 October 1807	Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders	Niclus Van Blareom Polley Kipp	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac Geboren De 10 Apprill	Gedopt De 8 May 1808
Ouders	Robert Paterson Marian Keer	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem John Geboren De 5 May 1808	Gedopt De 5 June 1808
Ouders	Deric Banta Maria Demorey	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
	Naem Petrus Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 5 June 1808



Ouders	Henderic H Doremus Marretye Jacobese Naem Daun	Geboren De 25 Apprill	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 26 June 1808
Ouders	Apke Breun Ragel Gutches Naem Hester	Geboren De 8 Apprill	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders	Hehnugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrant Naem Cristupher	Geboren De 17 May	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders	William Doorenumus Gerterau Jacobese Naem Tomis	Geboren De 3 May	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouder	Polley Lane Mary	Geboren 22 fabruary 1808		
Ouders	James H Dooremus Antye Retan Naem Lyse van	Geboren De 7 Juene	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 17 July 1808
Ouder	John Deeths Goudare Vrelant Naem Marten Easteely	Geboren De 3	Getuygen	[De] Vader En [Moder] Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]
Ouders	Jon Cowenover Nance Jacson Naem Anneutye	Geboren De	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803
Ouder	Jack Jacson Selle sine* Vrow Naem marea	Geboren De 20 Mart	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803
Ouders	Jon Cowenoven Nance sine Vrow Naem Nance	Geboren De 5 July	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 13 September 1807
Ouders	Jon Cowenoven Nance sine Vrow Naem Sam	Geboren De 30 September	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 25 December 1809
Ouders	Jacob Cowenoven Angenich suyn Vrow Naem Nance	Geboren De	Getuygen	Jon Cawenoven En Syne Vrow Gedopt De 9 Jannewary 1814
Jude Sisco	Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestion and Became a Meinber			
Baptised Parents John Degrote and his wife Prudence [?] John Cowenoven and Nance his wife John Cowenoven Born on the 22d December 1821 Baptised the 24 of November 1822.				

\*zin, his.



# APPENDIX.

---

## I.

### "A LEST OF SALLIARY FOR DOMINY SCHOONMAKER."

Cornelius Van Winkle	x x x x x	"	11	"
Abm Van houten	x x x x x	"	10	"
John Park	x x x x x	"	4	"
Encress Gould	x x x x x	"	3	"
Abm Godwin	x x	"	4	"
Jacob Van houten	x x x x x	"	2	"
Danel Van horn	x x x x x	"	2	"
John Ray	x x x x x	"	2	"
Cornelius Van Bleercom	x x x x	"	2	"
James McCordy By Doc				
William Ellison	x x x x	"	2	"
William Brower	x x x x	"	2	"
John flud [Flood]	x x x x x	"	2	"
Widow king	x x x x x	"	2	"
harry Godwin	x x x x x	"	4	"
Cornelius C Vreeland	x	"	3	"
Danel f Lockwood	x x x x x	"	2	"
George Doramis	x x x x x	"	3	"
Banjamin Youmans	x x x x x	"	2	"
Earou king	x x x x x	"	2	"
David Spear				
Cornelius C Van houten	x	"	3	"
Danel Schoonmaker				
John C Van Ripin	x x x x x	"	2	6
harry A Van Bleercom	x x	"	2	"
Abm Van Bleercom	x x	"	2	"
Philip Van Bussen	x	"	2	"
Christopher Brower	x x x x x	"	2	"
John R Van houten	x	"	2	"
John A Van horn	x	"	2	"
Cornilous J Ryerson!				
Thos Wills			4	
Stoffel Van Riper	x		1	
J Shilbur	x		2	
Abm Stur	x	0	50	
Simeon Van Blarcom	x		37	

[The foregoing "Salliry Lest" is in the writer's possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The



sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only \$12.53.]

## II.

## "PEW HOLDERS OF THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF TOTOWA."

2	Seats	John D Ryerson	price \$	5
5	do	David Benson		22
4	do	Horman Van Norden & Cornelis I Westervelt	17	Each 2 Seats
5	do	Jacob Van Houten & France Van Winkle	29	do 3
4		Richd Van Gieson & Halmah R Van Houter	17	do 2
4		Albert Terhune	17	
5		Daniel V Horn	37	
5		Edo P. Mercelis	41	
5		Albert Van Saun	39	
4		Edo Merselis	20	
5		Abrm Ryerson	43	2 Seats
4		Cornelis C Van Houten	30	2 do
5		Henry G Doremus	46	
6		Albert Van Houten & Ad Van Houten	21	2
		Rachel Van Houten	22	
4		Ralph Van Houten & Haunah Van Houten	33	
6		Ad R Van Houten	40	
6		John J. Blauvelt & I. I. Stagg	40	do 4
6		Abm R. Van Houten	41	
5		C Van Winkle	45	
5		A Van Blarcom	72	3
6		Abm Godwin	32	3
		Abm Godwin Jr		1
6		P. V. Allen	42	3
		P Van Allen Jr		
6		G Merselis	30	
6		Albr P Hopper & C P Hopper	30	3



6	H. Vreeland &	}	33	3
	A Post			3
6	I. Burhn		33	3
	H Doremus			
6	I. Burlns &	}	\$16	3
	L Sager			3
6	L Marinus &	}	11	3
	D. Marinus			3
5	F. Ryerson &	}	40	2½
	R Degray			2½
4	A Parsons		21	
5	H. Van Blarecom		37	
4	D Holsman		20	
5	C Vreeland	}	40	
	& G Van Riper			
5	J. S. Van Winkle	}	35	2½
	& J. J. Berdan			2½
4	M. Hougheamp*		19	
5	J. C V. Riper &	}		2½
	H. Van Houten		32	2½
5	Andrew Ackerman		26	
4	A & R King		19	½
	J. Flood			2½
5	J. Gutiches	}	25	½
	J. E. Post			
5	C Van Blarecom			
8	J. I. Van Houten			
5	Edo Van Winkle	}	27	
	& J Parke			
5	Jury Van Riper		29	
5	George I Ryerson		35	
5	J. R Berdan	}	30	
	Ried. Berdan			
5	I. Degrie [? Degray]		48	
5	I. Van Blarecom		51	
5	S. Van Winkle		60	
5	P. Merselis		59	
5	Ad. Van Houten		77	
2½	Abm C Zabriskie		40	
5	G. Van Houten		77	
5	B & J V. Blarecom		71	
5	John J Blauvelt		55	
5	A Van Houten		60	
5	R [?] Zabriskie			

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.

\*Martin Hogencamp.



Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43-45.]

### III.

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogen-camp John Joseph Blauvelt Garrabrant Van Houten Abrm R. Vn Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burhans or either of them or their order, the several sums annexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the site where the old towaway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

Paterson May 14th 1827		
G. Van Houten	150	Samuel Vaner*
John Jos Blowvelt	100	Peter Van Allen
Martinus Hogen-camp	50	John R Van Houten
Adrian R Van Houten	100	Cormelius G van houten
Abm R Van Houten	50	Albert J Zubriskie
Wm S Hogen-camp	25	Garret Garretson
Abm Godwin	30	Hemery Gacobus
A & R. King	50	Thomas Terhune
Isaac I Stagg	40	Albert A Terhune
Henry Rom	4	Richard F Ryerson
John Stagg	30	Tunis Ryerson
Ralph Doreinus	50	
Abm F Ryerson	15	
Wm Stagg	20	
	714	
John Jacobus	3	*Query: Van Orden.

and the gold standard. The first is the "gold standard" of the title, which refers to the system of fixed exchange rates that was established in 1870 and ended in 1914.

The second is the "gold standard" of the subtitle, which refers to the system of fixed exchange rates that was established in 1944 and ended in 1971.

Both systems were based on the same principles, and both systems were based on the same institutions. The difference was that the first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

The first system was based on a fixed exchange rate, and the second system was based on a floating exchange rate.

Cornelius Van Giesen	5	John A Zabriskie	5
John sneyder	10	Cornelius I Post	2
Saml Quackinbush	1	John Vanness	5
Weart Valintine	10	James Van houten	5
Albert P Hopper	15	Henry A Kiersted	3
Corns G Post	5	Richard Bensen	20
Perrigrine Sandford	2	John F Ryerson	15
Nicholas Ackerman	3	Cornelius C Hopper	25

## IV.

## ANOTHER SUBSCRIPTION TOWARD REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

		1	2	3
Garabrant Van Houten	Subscription Church	150	100	50
Ralph Doremus	do	150	100	50
John Burhans	do	150	50	50
Adrian R Van Houten		150	25	110
Cornelis S. Van Wagoner		50		50
John R Van Houten		50		50
Cornelis I Westervelt		30		30
John Joseph Blauvelt		159		100
Martinus I Hougheamp*		50		50
Francis Cook		5		
Ralph Smith		6		
Albert I Zabriskie		50		50
Isaac I Stagg		55		55
John Goutches		20	10	10
David Benson		65	25	65
Cornelis P Hopper		75	50	75
Henry Romer		5		
George I Ryerson		50	30	
John R Berdan		77	55	25
Richard Berdan		25	12	13
Richard Benson		20		20
Thommis Terhune		15	8	7
Abraham Van Houten		125	50	15
David I Alyea		5		

\*Hogencamp



		1	2	3
John P Van Allen		10	10	10
Garret G Smith		5		
Peter Van Allen	totaway	15	15	15
John Van Allen	do	5		
Samuel Burnet*	do	5		5
Martin Van Blarcom		2		
John Stagg Jr		30	20	30
Albert A Terhune		15	7	8
Garret Garretson	totaway			
Perigin Sandfert		5		
Simon Y Van Ness		5		
Cornelis Van Giesen		5		
Giles Van Ness		5		
William J Stagg		20	20	
John Benson		10		10
Cornelis Post		15	15	15
John Morrow		10	10	10
Susan Ackerman		10		
John Degray		65		65
Mary Hennion		2		
Albert Terhun		30		30
John Van Zile		5		
John Berdan		5		
Jacob Berdan		5		
William Brower		5		
John D Ryerson		75		
Jahij Jackson		5		5
John Marinus		20		20
Garret Van Wagoner		10		10
Peter Sisco		5		
Henry H Post		5		
J. S. friend		5		
George Farrut		5		
John V. A Van Giesen		12		
William Ellison		5		5
David Marinus		10		10
B W Van Dervoort		4		
Cornelis G Van Houten		20		
Peter Quckenbush		5		
John Flood		20		20
James Kearny		4		
John Fine		3		

\*Query: Barrett.

tQuery: Isaiah.



	1	2	3
Joshua Ackerson	3		
L. White	3		
Aaron King	10	10	10
John N. Ryerson	3		3
Ira Mosher	3		
Henry G. V. Winkle	3		3
Day & Burnet*	2		
Francis Van Blarcom	5		5
E B D Ogden	5		
Nickleſt Smith	3		
Andrew Parsons	10		10
James Warren	5		5
Brown King	3		
William Scott	2		
James King	3		
Uriah Garabrant	pd 5	10	
John Willer	5		
Ph. Dickerson	5		
John Ma Intire	2		
Thomas Parker	5		5
Jonathan Hopper	5		
General Abrm Godwin	50		50
John S Forshee	10		10
Peter Archdeken	2		2
Benjm R Ronine	10		10
Abrm J Van Winkle	15		15
Halmah Van Houten	5		
Ralph Smith	1		
John Smith	3		3
Antony Van Blarcom	10		10
John Van Ness	10		10
Abrm I Ackerman	3		
Albert P Hopper	25		25
Albert I Hopper	5		5
Daniel Holsman	50		50
Warren Haigh	10		
Henry V. Post	1		1
Henry F Ryerson	10		3.75
Nesbit Talor	5		
Luke Westervelt	25		25
Robert King	15		15
John Lambert	10		10

\*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.

†Nicholas.



	1	2	3
Abra Ackerman Jur	6		
Robert Carrick	60		60
D. K. Allen	20		20
Ezekil Miller	5		5
Henry A Kirsted	5		
James R Post	2		
John A Zabriskie			
Cornelis G Post	5		
Richard Degray	30	10	20
Andrew Van Norden	4		
John Snyder	10	7	25
Richard Van Houten	5		
Isaac S. Miller	5		
Wm. Jacobs	5		
Samul Quackenbush	3		
John W Berry	10		
Stephen S Terhun	3		
Francis R Post	5		
J. M. Crismon	10		
Jacob Duglas	3		
John S Van Ness	3		

[£2,599]

## V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches



square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door:

*Stone & Building Timber*

This afternoon between 5 & 6  
O'Clock will be sold by auction  
All the Stone & Building Timber  
lying on the Lot adjoining  
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the  
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa

R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

PAMPHLETS BY DOMINIE MARINUS.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title:

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By  
David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. |  
New York: | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine, at  
the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4<sup>o</sup> Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquinonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says: "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-



tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter.” “Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian.” “To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus.” He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. “I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth,” he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus:

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Contentions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. | New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4° Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. “The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything.” “We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth.” This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cœtus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cœtus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.



I N D E X .



# INDEX.

---

NOTE.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

## A

Aelman, Aelman. [See Ackerman].	
Acerson [Ackerson]:	
Jacob.....	111
Maria.....	114
Nicolus.....	111
Acker [Ecer], Abby.....	107
Ackerman, Aelman, Aelman:	
Abraham.....	71, 88, 96, 109, 123, 140
Annaetye.....	87
Aetyltye.....	102
Andrew.....	41, 45, 135
Andrus.....	128
Bregge.....	70
Catlyatyte.....	104
David.....	87, 100, 101, 107
Dereece, Dircke.....	86, 106, 109, 114, 122
Elisabeth.....	45, 85, 104
Gelyn, Geljne.....	86, 108
Gerteray.....	109
Hendrick.....	67, 71, 86
Jack.....	122
Jacob.....	47, 98, 128
Jacobus.....	65, 104
Jacomyne.....	100
Jan.....	87
Janneyte.....	114, 123, 129
Jenny.....	127
Johannes.....	71, 81
Jobu.....	87
Jon.....	109
Leyen.....	108
Louwerens.....	101
Marres.....	81
Martha.....	123
Mertye.....	70
Nicholas.....	137
Perez.....	105
Peter.....	67, 101
Poite.....	70

## Ackerman:

Rachel, Ragel.....	68, 88, 92,
100, 101, 107, 109, 116.	

Sara.....	88
-----------	----

Susan.....	138
------------	-----

Yannetye.....	80, 93
---------------	--------

## Ackerson, Joshua.....

## Acquackanonk, Aquenenka, Achqueche-

nonk.....	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
	18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 52, 60, 141, 142.

Church.....	10, 13, 14, 20, 26
-------------	--------------------

Consistory.....	10, 13, 15, 27, 53
-----------------	--------------------

Officers.....	10
---------------	----

Records.....	9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18
--------------	-------------------------------

Patentees.....	22
----------------	----

## Aerl:

Matye.....	101
------------	-----

Jacob.....	111
------------	-----

Jon.....	101, 111
----------	----------

## Agburse:

Cornelious.....	114
-----------------	-----

Jacob.....	114
------------	-----

Allen, D. K.....	140
------------------	-----

Allen, P. V.....	134
------------------	-----

Alsworth, Marea.....	109
----------------------	-----

## Alye, [See Olye]:

Adam.....	103
-----------	-----

Albert.....	97, 103
-------------	---------

Grieteye.....	74
---------------	----

Jan.....	74
----------	----

## Alyle, Alyea:

Albert.....	113
-------------	-----

Catrina.....	95
--------------	----

David.....	89, 137
------------	---------

Isack.....	89
------------	----

Jacob.....	106
------------	-----

Peter.....	106, 113
------------	----------

## American Army.....

Reformed Dutch Church.....	19
----------------------------	----

Andrews, Marla.....	102, 114
---------------------	----------



---

Annes, George.....97

Archdeacon, Peter.....40, 139

Archebel, Esebele.....108

Archibald, Nence.....94

Ariyanse, Annetye.....69

Arnist, Matye.....101

**B**

Bacon, Hanna.....110

Bank, Paterson.....141

Banta :

- Catrina.....85
- Cornelya.....81
- Dirk.....72, 130
- Eva.....116
- Hendricke.....68
- Jannetye.....87
- Jan.....72
- Johannes.....85
- Maria.....104
- Petrus.....130

Baptismal Register.....18, 60, 132

Barjo, Jacobus.....61

Becorn :

- Gerret.....109
- Herculus.....109

Bedon :

- Johonnis.....114
- Marea.....114

Beem, Abraham.....61

Joost.....16

Belyu :

- Annautye.....111, 117, 122
- Catreneu.....111
- Henke.....120

Bennet, Elisabeth.....70, 74

Bense, Antye.....116

Benson :

- Cornelius.....27, 129
- Daniel.....43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
- David.....41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115, 124, 134, 137
- Derick.....109
- Gerret.....125
- Jacob.....87
- Janannes.....87
- Jannetye.....121
- Johannes.....87, 102, 103, 117
- John.....138
- Molly.....115
- Rebeca.....124
- Richard.....23, 137
- Sofya.....102
- Tyne.....105, 114, 120, 125

Berdan :

- Albert.....91, 100, 119
- Antye.....79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116
- Daniel.....91
- David.....73, 107, 130
- Dirk.....78
- Elisabeth.....99
- Hendrick.....96
- Jacob.....69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 133
- Jannetye.....89
- Johannes.....78, 83, 98, 119
- John J.....41, 44, 96, 100, 135, 137, 138
- Jon.....107
- Lena.....73
- Maria.....85, 97
- Marregriet.....83
- Renier.....80
- Richard.....45, 124, 135, 137
- Samuel.....100
- Susanna.....91
- Tueues.....89, 93, 130

Bergen County.....23, 24, 25, 26

Beroepsbrief.....14, 59

Berre :

- Catelyntyte.....68, 70
- Elisabeth.....74, 83, 93, 104, 128
- Maria.....83, 118

Berry :

- Henderic.....121
- Hester.....61
- Jacob.....63
- Jon.....114, 123, 140
- Lenew.....128
- Pieter.....61
- Susanna Jones.....61

Bertholf :

- Albert.....16
- Guilaem.....16, 75
- Hendrick.....16, 70
- Jacobus.....75, 107
- Johannes.....84
- Kerynes.....84
- Maria.....74
- Metyntyte.....77
- Stevennus.....107
- Wity.....111

Beuwanhuysen, Catreneu.....113, 118

Big Rock.....29

Billu, Hendericke.....112

Blachly :

- Ebeneazer.....47
- Elizabeth.....47
- Julianna.....47
- Nancy.....47



Blair Marretye.....	126	Boss :
Blancher, Antye.....	110	Antye.....
Blar :		Ari.....
David.....	100	Cynty.....
Jannetye.....	100	Ellisabeth.....
Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate:		Hendrick.....
Abraham.....	108	Ketrienna.....
Catrina.....	102, 109	Leya.....
Daniel.....	113	Megiel.....
Gertereu.....	109	Botteler :
Isaac.....	105, 109	Maria.....
Jaimes.....	115	Marregriet.....
John Joseph.....	41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 131, 133, 136, 137.	Boudese, Marten.....
Joseph.....	105	Bou :
Marretye.....	120	Maria.....
Welmitye.....	113	Peter D.....
Blauw, Dominie Cornelius.....	36	Bowden :
Bloei-maand, May.....	116	Andris.....
Blower :		Jacob.....
Charles.....	127	Mathew.....
Marea.....	147	Brandt :
Boalden [Baldwin], Phebe.....	94	Helena.....
Bogert :		Kete.....
Anna.....	67	Braun :
Antye.....	73, 83, 124	Antye.....
Catarina.....	67	Jacob.....
Elisabeth.....	73, 74, 119	Bremen.....
Helena.....	75	Breun :
Jacobus.....	111	Apke.....
Maria.....	69, 118	Hester.....
Nicholas Piter.....	67, 75	Bridge at the foot of Bunk Street.....
Steven.....	63	Broadway.....
William.....	124	Brockholst :
Willimye.....	71	Major Anthony.....
Boght, the.....	11, 23, 26	Henry.....
Bomen, Catreneu.....	121	11, 24, 25, 26, 27
Boonton Church.....	36	Heirs of, .....
Bord :		Bross :
Jannetye.....	71, 88, 90	Harmanes.....
Joris.....	68	Jannetye.....
Lena.....	63, 72, 80, 85, 90	Luykes.....
Borden, Antye.....	87	Broun :
Borhans :		Jan.....
Catrina.....	80	Ledeya.....
Jacobus.....	86, 91	Lenew.....
Johennes.....	77	Brower :
Samuel.....	77, 80, 83, 86, 91	Abraham.....
~Boskerk :		Annaetye .....
Elsye.....	87	87, 111, 119
Feytye.....	69	Catry.....
Francyn.....	80	Cattlineu.....
Geesye.....	68	Christopher .....
		101, 109, 124, 133
		Daniel.....
		David.....
		86, 101, 102, 105, 109
		Deric.....
		Gerrit.....
		100, 106, 113
		Gesce.....



Brower :	Carns :		
Grietye.....	104	Cornelya.....	100
Henderic .....	121, 127	David.....	100
Hester .....	112	Carrick, Robert.....	149
Jan.....	104	Carroll Street.....	30
Janneyte.....	91	Carter, Elemer.....	122
Jerremiah .....	127	Cedar Lawn Cemetery.....	30
Johannes.....	93, 100, 111	Ceestede [Kiersted] :	
Josey.....	102	Grietye.....	105
Kestejuye.....	96	John.....	105
Lena.....	104, 119	Cernes :	
Marla.....	69, 93, 101, 102, 109, 111	Ducelis.....	68
Marigretye.....	111	Sara.....	70
Rebecca .....	115	Williem.....	68
Sara.....	109	Cerr :	
Theophilus.....	69	David.....	102
William.....	96, 109, 121, 123, 133	Johannes.....	102
Brown :	Chamberlin Avenue.....	11	
Epka.....	126	Chanler :	
John D.....	125	Fince.....	91
Bruyn :	Jonas.....	91	
Annaetye.....	67	Chastellux, Marquis de.....	28
Anty.....	103	Chatham Avenue.....	11
Catriena.....	61	Cheppel :	
Gerrebrant.....	100, 103	Abraham.....	75
Hendrick.....	61	Elisabeth.....	95
Johaunes .....	94	Ginne.....	72
Lena.....	100, 114	Jan.....	72
Marritye.....	69	Thomas.....	72, 75
Martin.....	94	Chicago.....	20
Sara.....	61	Chiswell, R[obert] .....	141
Bryant, Jacobus.....	111	Churt :	
Burhans, John.....	44, 136, 137	Catrienau.....	124, 129
Burhn, I.....	135	Christeyen.....	120, 124, 129
Burnet, Samuel .....	133	Petrus.....	120
Buskerk, Maria.....	107, 118, 129	Cinen, Cinyen :	
Eyert, Elizabeth.....	123, 129	Benone.....	120, 126
Byanck :		Jeansa.....	126
Janneyte'.....	68	Maria.....	120
Johannis .....	68	Cirris, Johannes.....	64
C	Clin :		
Cable : [See Kebel].		Cornelius.....	109, 114
Andries.....	84	John.....	114
Anty.....	84	Sarey .....	103
Cadmus :		Shkey.....	100
Agge.....	122, 128	Claessen, Trentye.....	59
Cornella.....	62	Classis .....	50
Feytye.....	62	Clark :	
Johannis.....	62	Anty.....	115
Marretye....	69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118	Grietye Lyn.....	62
Canada.....	24	Maretye .....	62
Carlough :		Robbert.....	62
Johannis.....	119	Clerk :	
Jon.....	111, 113	Elemer .....	123



**Clerk :**

- Rosean.....128
- William.....128
- Clinton Street.....29
- Coal:**

  - Aderyeun.....116,121
  - Henderic.....116
  - John.....121

- Cocoru:**

  - Conraut.....123
  - Elisabeth.....113,117,121,127
  - Henderic.....119,123,129
  - Jase.....119
  - Johenis.....119
  - Jose.....108,123
  - Nicholas.....104,108,129
  - Peterye.....108,117,123
  - Polly.....104,123

- Codmes:**

  - Henderic.....128
  - Tomes.....128
  - Coerte, Welliem.....70,160
  - Coeetus Journal.....17,18
    - of New York.....18,19
    - of Philadelphia.....18,19
    - Party.....56,142
    - Reformed Dutch Church.....17,142
  - Colfax, Maj. Wm. W.....24
  - College:**

    - Columbia.....142
    - Jersey.....142
    - King's.....142
    - Princeton.....142
    - Queen's.....142
    - Rutgers.....142

  - Collivin:

    - Marean.....128
    - Teren.....128
    - Colt, Samuel.....40
    - Conferentie.....19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142
    - Consistory.....12, 13, 20, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136
      - Totowa.....50,51
    - Conselver, Merce.....85
    - Cook :

      - Annaetye.....73,83
      - Francis.....137
      - Hendrick.....93
      - Sara.....93

    - Cool:**

      - Adreyaen.....81,89,124
      - Ainaetye.....81
      - Barent.....62,66,69,73,77,79,82,91
      - Catrina.....62,69,82
      - Caty.....127
      - Femmetye.....62

    - Cool :**

      - Gerrit.....77,89
      - Henderick.....66,73,82,92
      - Jaen.....94
      - John.....92
      - Marregriet.....73
      - Sara.....66
      - Selle.....62,64

    - Cooper :**

      - Anne.....119
      - George.....123
      - Jacob.....93
      - Joseph.....123
      - Jose.....119
      - Corwin, Rev. E. T.....18
      - Corbey, Martay.....107
      - Court of Common Pleadings.....26

    - Courte :**

      - Herremones.....116,127
      - Henderic.....116
      - Jon.....106
      - William.....106
      - Courter, Lea.....127

    - Cowenoven :**

      - Angenich.....131
      - Aineutye.....131
      - Cristyaeen.....70
      - Jacobus.....70
      - Jacob.....131
      - John.....131
      - Nance.....131
      - Sam.....131
      - Crack, Egge.....105
      - Crain, Phebe.....80,82
      - Cranck :

        - Elisabeth.....82,96
        - Feytye.....91
        - Maria.....94,105
        - Mathew.....82,91,94,105

      - Crane :

        - Comfort.....77,79,85
        - Sarah.....47
        - Timothy B.....47
        - Crismon, J. M.....140

      - Cronk :**

        - Annantyae.....119,123
        - Elesebeth.....169
        - Isaac.....105,113,120
        - Marea.....105

      - Crosson, John M.**.....45
      - Cryser, Mareet.**.....67,71
      - Cuarto, Obegel.**.....110
      - Curby, Martha.**.....115
      - Cumming :**

        - Rev. Hooper.....39,40,41



Cumming :		Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]
Gen. John N. ....	39	Jacobe.....93
Curtenius, Dominie.....	19, 21	Leyeu.....117
<b>D</b>		Lowrence.....112
Day & Burnet.....	139	Mareah.....125
Daves, Anne.....	122	Marregretye.....129
Davis, Susan.....	47	Nickolas.....75
Davidse :		Peter.....120, 125, 130
David.....	87	Petrus.....114, 130
Feytye.....	87	Rachel.....101
De Booys, Annatie.....	20	Samuel.....112
Deboys, Bengeman.....	120	Sara.....69, 73
Decker :		Tyne.....101, 117
Cornelus.....	93	Demere, Cristeyaen.....70
Dantel.....	93	Demodt:
Marten.....	102	Antye.....76
William.....	102	Cattalyutye.....64, 69, 74, 77, 78
Deed for the Church site.....	24	Hendrick.....64, 92
Deetts:		Jacob.....76
John.....	126, 131	Marregretye.....86, 73, 76
Nicolus.....	126	<b>Demorey :</b>
Degray:		David.....108, 112, 124
Dirrick.....	82, 88	Elesebith.....105, 108, 123, 126
I. ....	135	Hester.....120, 124
Jan.....	82	Maria.....130
John.....	45, 138	Marregret.....112, 117, 120, 124, 126
Lenew.....	118	Peter.....105
Maria.....	98	Rachel.....101
Rebecke.....	88	Tyne.....101, 106, 109
Richard.....	44, 125, 140	Deremis, Cornelis.....16, 65
Dégrote:		De Riemers, George.....26
John.....	131	Deter, Annautye.....108
Prudence.....	131	Deves:
Delameter, Delometer, Delemerter, Dele-		David.....101
meeter, Deleraetter, Delamater,		Tomas.....101
Delemarter:		Devoise, Caurl.....106
Antye.....	82, 122	Dewitt.....18
Benyamen.....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125		<b>Dey:</b>
Cattlyutye.....	87	Annaetye.....98
Elisabeth.....	101	Benyamen.....88
Gerrit.....	125	Cattlyutye.....76
Samuel.....	111	David.....62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117
Sara.....	91	Dirk.....76, 82, 90, 100
Yametye.....	83	Elisabeth.....76
Demarest: [See Demere, Demorey.]		Ester.....64, 90
Abraham.....	114	Helena.....90
Catrienna.....	81, 94, 95, 99	Hester.....62, 76, 82, 87
Cestina.....	81	Jane.....82
David.....	117, 120, 130	Johanna.....85
Geliaem.....	81	Johannes.....84, 107
Gerit.....	120	John.....80, 82, 113
Grietye.....	104	Lena.....62, 71, 73
Hester.....	130	Maria.....73, 76, 85
Jacob .....	93	Nence.....78, 79
		Pierson.....76



Dey:

- Pheba.....113
- Philip.....73, 76, 79
- Piter.....80, 85, 90, 117
- Polly.....114, 122
- Richard.....122
- Samuel.....92
- Sara.....90, 100
- Selle.....69
- Tennes.....62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113

Divevoos:

- Karl.....77
- Roelif.....77

Dickerson, Ph.....30, 139

Dierman, Bill.....101

Dobs:

- Annaetye.....69
- Jan.....69

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:

- Aegge.....80, 86
- Aeltye.....75, 78, 80, 82, 91, 97
- Ahge.....121
- Annecke.....77, 97
- Annetye.....68, 72, 82, 95, 110
- Autye.....110, 113
- Catrynya.....81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 113, 115, 119  
126, 130
- Celia.....118
- Cornelis.....10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 93, 102, 108,  
118, 130
- Cyntye.....77
- Daniel.....99
- Dann.....131
- David.....65, 72, 75, 83, 103, 110, 113, 114
- Elisabeth.....78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119
- Fiteye.....63, 117
- Geertruy.....65, 107, 113
- George.....26, 133
- Grietje.....101
- Hassel.....44, 82
- Helmaugh.....123
- Hendrick.....65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95,  
97, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123,  
126, 131, 135
- Henry.....44, 128, 134
- Hessel.....118
- Hester.....68
- Jacob.....64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91,  
93, 101, 107
- James.....131
- Jan.....89, 95, 101, 107
- Jannetye.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129
- Jenney.....127, 128
- Jennicke.....93
- Johannis.....72, 79, 101

Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:

- John.....41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127
- Jores.....65, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119
- Lene W.....117
- Lyse.....131
- Maria.....71, 83, 106
- Marregreteye.....128
- Marretye.....85
- Martynye.....69, 104
- Megel.....114, 119
- Nancy.....118
- Nieltye.....64
- Peter.....128
- Petrus.....73, 80
- Polley.....128
- Ragel.....91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129
- Ralph.....135, 137
- Roelif.....95, 110, 115
- Sara.....64, 72, 114, 121
- Selle.....102
- Sill.....118
- Susanna.....84
- Thomas.....10, 79, 85, 99, 131
- Wilham.....131

Dordrecht.....24, 25

Drummond:

- Annaetye.....65
- Elizabeth.....64
- John.....64
- Maria.....72, 77
- Nence.....64
- Polly.....64, 65
- Sara.....65
- William.....65

Du Bois:

- Anna.....20
- Jonathan.....17, 18, 20
- Maria.....61, 94

Duglas, Jacob.....140

Duthagen, Caty.....130

Duoremis, Peter.....110

Durie, Derck.....94

Durycas:

- Elisabeth.....92
- Piter.....92

Dutch Consistory.....48

- Presbyterians.....28
- Reformed Church.....14, 48, 93, 141

Duvall, Annaetye.....93, 105, 111

E

Eager, Samuel W.....23

Eagerly:

- John.....110
- Susanne.....110



Earl:		First Reformed Church.....	48, 141
John.....	83, 122	Fiser, Maria.....	86
Morres.....	88, 117	Fisher, Rev. Samuel.....	83, 93
Easterly, Marten.....	131	Fiyn, Mary.....	73
Ecer, Abby.....	107	Flood, John.....	48, 133, 135, 138
Edenville.....	23	Foolwood:	
Egberds, Jacob.....	120	Charles Sldde.....	69
Elisabeth ———	75	Rebecke.....	69
Ellers, Catrina.....	103	Ford at Willis street.....	23
Ellison Street.....	49, 140, 141	Forse:	
Ellison, Dr. William.....	133, 138	Johonis.....	111
Eltinge, Rev. Wm.....	38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 136	Obediah.....	111, 118, 122
Emmons, Sarah.....	39	Peter.....	118
Eunaus:		Sara.....	96
John.....	127	William.....	122
Marregretye.....	127	Forshee, John S.....	139
Ennes:		Fort Lee.....	26
Antye.....	97	Francisbor:	
George.....	97	Elizabeth.....	61
Erchable, Nence.....	91	Hendrick.....	61
Erickson, Dom. Rheinhert	14, 16, 21, 59, 60	Jacob.....	61
Erl:		Maryje.....	61
Annetye .....	94, 104, 117	Freeman, Uzal W.....	33
Cantreneu.....	109	Freland:	
Doose.....	68, 74, 78	Abram.....	98
Edward.....	125	Dirck.....	86
Jan .....	100, 101	Elisabeth.....	86
Marten.....	125	Polle.....	98
Matye .....	101	Frelingh, Rev. P. D.....	37
Ragel.....	122	Frelinghuysen, Dom.....	19
Ernest:		Frerexe:	
Matte.....	100, 101	Marregriet.....	81
Metje.....	107	Sara.....	123
Ernstnes, Metye.....	87	Frericks:	
Erven:		Anna.....	73
Jan.....	92	Coenraad.....	71, 74
Sara.....	92	Marregriet.....	71, 74, 81
Everse:		Friend, J. S.....	138
Geesye.....	101	Fuller, Daniel.....	30
Lenau.....	107		G
Metjes.....	107	Gacobus, Gecobese:	
Everson, Eltye.....	124	Henry.....	136
		Marrette.....	123
		Gaine, Hugh.....	141, 142
		Garrison, Gerreson, Gerretson:	
		Annautye.....	126
		Cornelius.....	27, 128
		Henderick.....	105
		Gerrit.....	136, 138
		Gerterau.....	129
		Jacob.....	123, 126, 129
		John.....	123
		Johnes.....	106, 125, 128, 129
		Lenau.....	130



Garrison:	Godwin, Godwen:
Macretye.....125, 126, 129	David.....79, 103
Gebore, born.....61	Edo Merselis.....48
Gezoopt, baptized.....61	Harry.....128
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....12	Helena.....65
General Synod.....17, 21, 22, 23	Henry.....41, 48, 65, 133
Germans.....46	Jannetye.....90
German Reformed Synod.....17	Goetschius, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes:
Gerrebrant, Gerbrant, Gerrebrantse:	Agge.....129
Anneutye.....116	Anautye.....127
Arrentje.....116	Elisabeth.....81, 94
Christopher.....124	Ester.....71
Cornelius.....104	Hester.....108
Gerrebrant.....124	Jacob.....127
Piter.....104	Jan.....108
Tryntye.....106	Johannes.....129
Uriah.....139	John.....45, 127, 135, 137
Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Ger-	John M., Dom.....19, 37
rese:	Jon.....127
Abraham.....86, 99	Peggye.....123, 130
Autye.....67, 78, 83	Ragel.....126, 131
Catrina.....65, 69, 100, 116	Goffie.....23
Claesye.....66, 72, 73	Gordon, Elisabeth.....77
Cornelis.....25, 26, 27	Gould, Geuld, Goold:
Cristian.....81	Eucress.....133
Elisabeth.....66, 76	Pettey.....107
Gerrebrant.....108	Sara.....92
Gerrit.....62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100	Great Consistory.....10, 13
Grietye.....75	Griffins:
Hendrick.....62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 97	David.....64, 69, 96
Hessel.....113	Hendrick.....64
Jacob.....70, 81, 99	Jannetye.....96
Jannetye.....91, 109, 112, 116, 127	Belle Cool.....62, 64
Johannes.....63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114	Gutins [Goetschius?]:
John.....63	Anautye.....123
Kete Bandt.....65	Henderecus.....123
Lena.....81, 83	II
Maria.....73, 75, 81, 86	Hacensack.....86
Mary.....47, 48	Hael:
Margaret.....26	Cillip.....75
Marregrietye.....63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114	Ketrinna.....75
Marritye.....62, 63, 76, 81, 112	Haigb[et] Warren.....139
Metyl.....62	Hamburgh Avenue.....11, 20, 27
Neesye.....84	Hamilton Square.....140, 141
Piter.....70, 78, 81	Hand, Sally.....97
Ragel.....62	Handcock, Hancock, Hencok:
Simeon.....113	Anthoni.....86
Susanna.....47, 90	Jan.....86, 95, 103
Vrouwetye.....67, 93, 102	John.....111, 113
Getuygen, witnesses.....61	Marea.....111
Godwin, Godwen:	Polly.....113
Abraham.....27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128,	Thomas.....95
132, 134, 136, 139	William.....103
Abraham Resolve.....102	Hatbaugh, Rev. H.....17
Caleb Munson.....90	
16	



Hardenbergh:		Hogencamp:
Johannus .....	64	Martynus.....45, 50, 125, 136, 137
Ragel.....	64	William S.....136
Harmoneess, E.....	130	Hogens:
Harring:		Elies.....123
Arl.....	69	Yennece.....123
Cornells.....	69	Holland.....17, 19, 36
David.....	106	Holsman:
John.....	106	Daniel.....44, 45
Hellein, Helm :		David.....135, 139
Eva.....	70, 81	Hopper:
Marea.....	109, 121	Aclyte.....102
Polley.....	126	Albert.....44, 134, 137, 139
Hemminion:		Andries.....63, 68, 102, 110
Abraham.....	96	Antye.....110
David.....	129	Castrina.....63, 109
Mary.....	138	Corneleyen.....111
Tomes.....	96, 129	Cornelius.....44, 50, 134, 137
Hemmelton, Elisabeth.....	91	Feytye.....63
Hen, Sara.....	105	Gerrit.....109
Hennion, Henneon, Hinnion:		Geesye.....87, 93
Abraham.....	94, 96	Henderie.....109, 111
Annaetye.....	73	Jan.....63, 102
Antye.62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 90, 123		Jonathan.....139
Arreyaente.....	86	Maria.....78, 84, 87
Catrenew.....	113	Peter.....68, 110
Cornelious.....	69, 78, 80, 95	Ragel.....111
David.10, 66, 69, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90,		Horn, Daniel V.....134
93, 96, 105, 113, 119		Houten:
Elisabeth.....	104, 105, 109	Abraham V.....41, 45
Eva.....	69, 74, 79	Cornells H. V.....10
Gerrit.....	74, 80, 88	Hel, Plet. V.....10
Hendrick.....	67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 95, 105	Heimelch Roelofse V.....10, 23, 43, 45
Hessel.....	86, 119	Jacob V.....10, 23, 41, 43, 45
Jacobos.....	66	Robbett V.....11, 26
Jannetye.....	77, 99	Hunderdonk.....
Johannes.....69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104		Eienew.....125
Leya.....	91	Rem.....125
Maria.....	83	Hunter:
Marregriet.... 68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128		Margaret.....47
Myntyte .....	87	Phoebe.....122
Peter.....	109	William.....122
Thunis.....88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116		Husk, Sara.....71
Vrouwetye.....	87, 90, 93, 96, 105	Hutten:
Yauncetye.....	86	Henne.....99
Hensompecer, Catrenew.....	106	John.....93, 99
Herring, Elesebeth.....	108	Rachel.....93
Herris, Herres:		I
Catrina .....	98	"Independent Reflector," Letter to.....62
Hendrick.....	98	J
Jau.....	98	
Maria.....	98	Jacobs, William.....140
Hertie, Michiel.....	16	Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:
Hill, Pege.....	96	Abraham.....95
Hogelant, Jannetye.....	68	



## Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:

Abram.....	90
Adreyaen.....	64
Anaetye.....	79, 94
Antoni.....	83, 127
Antye .....	84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125
127, 129	
Aron.....	115
Brant .....	94
Cornelius.....	61, 65, 69
Ehsabeth.....	75, 90
Eva.....	102
Feytye.....	92, 98
Geertruy.....	67, 79, 92, 131
Gerrit.....	67, 79, 85, 94
Hendrick.....	61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 78,
79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 133	
Hester.....	74
Jacob .....	72
Jacobos.....	66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95
Jan .....	90, 96, 102
Jaannetje.....	74
Jaunicke.....	92
Johannes.....	64, 84, 113, 117, 121
John.....	121, 127, 136
Lena.....	64, 70
Leya.....	96
Libetye.....	124
Maria.....	64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119
Marregriet.....	85
Marretye.....	67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121,
123, 126, 131	
Nicolus.....	117
Peter .....	92, 127
Ragel.....	67
Sara .....	61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 124
Sophia.....	61
Treintje.....	67
Zusanna.....	81
Jackson, Jacson:	
Isaiah.....	138
Jaih.....	138
Jack.....	116, 131
Marea.....	131
Nance.....	131
Selle.....	131
Jamaica, L. I.....	37
Jasper Street.....	12
Jeraleman, Jerolemon:	
Lenau .....	130
Marregriet.....	83, 86
Jersey College.....	142
Jesse, David Martin Ben.....	141, 142
Jones, Elesabeth.....	121, 125
Jonson, Sara.....	105

## K

Kanck:	
John.....	86
Maria.....	86, 94
Mathens.....	86, 91, 94
Kankelen, Isack.....	71
Kakiat.....	17, 21, 22
Keane, James.....	47
Kearny, James.....	138
Kebel [See Cable]:	
Andries.....	81
Doorte.....	81
Keep:	
Antye.....	75
Elsye.....	67, 72
Keer, Marian.....	130
Kerk, definition of.....	12
Kekkith.....	17, 21
Kerr:	
Daniel.....	99
David.....	89
Elisabeth.....	99
Kersdag, Christmas.....	72
Ketchanou:	
Jeans.....	85
Joseph.....	85
Kiesler, Jurien.....	74
Kinan:	
Mary.....	73
Peter.....	73
King's College.....	142
King:	
Aaron.....	45, 46, 123, 135, 136, 139
Brown.....	139
Grace.....	38, 46
Grinith.....	47
Isabella.....	47
James.....	139
John.....	38, 47
Robert.....	45, 135, 136, 139
Wldow.....	133
Kingsland:	
Adman.....	64, 80, 88
Johannis.....	64
Marregriete.....	88
Piter.....	80
Kingston, N. Y.....	36
Kinsey, Charles.....	44, 45
Kint, Sara.....	71
Kipp, Kip, Kep:	
Annatje.....	20
Antye .....	62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113
Catrina.....	88, 91, 93, 113
Cornelius.....	25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117
Cristenew.....	106, 109
Egge.....	99



Kipp, Kip, Kep:  
 Elesebeth.....126  
 Eva.....90, 96, 102  
 Hendrick.....81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116,  
     126  
 Isaac.....96  
 Jackomynye.....66  
 Leya.....62, 65, 81, 91, 96, 102 104  
 Marigritye.....96, 101  
 Marritye.....66, 85  
 Niccase.....62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117  
 Polly.....124, 127, 130  
 Rachel.....101  
 Kirris, Eva.....66  
 Kirsted, Kiersted, Kerstede, Keestede,  
     Ceestede:  
 Dinne.....85  
 Hans.....67  
 Henry A.....137, 140  
 Johaunes.....93  
 Kline, Maria.....66  
 Klinlin:  
 Maria.....71  
 Nethaneel.....71  
 Kocoro:  
 Areyaenthe.....74  
 Elisabeth.....121  
 Nicholas.....74  
 Koens, Do. Henricus.....15, 60  
 Koerte:  
 Hendrick.....79, 87  
 Suzanna.....79  
 Koock:  
 Annaetye.....63, 70  
 Mechiel.....62  
 Kool:  
 Adreyaen.....79, 81  
 Anaetye.....79, 81  
 Barnt.....61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82  
 Catrina.....69, 82  
 Hendrick.....64, 73, 82, 92  
 Sara.....61  
 Krankheyd:  
 Abraham.....66  
 Maria.....66  
 Kronk:  
 Abraham.....98  
 Elisabeth.....96  
 Isaac.....98

L

Lafayette.....28  
 Lambert, Lambart:  
 Arreyaentye.....65  
 Elisabeth.....81, 89

Lambert, Lambart:  
 Jannetye.....97, 103, 113, 121  
 Johannes.....65  
 John.....139  
 Laya.....65, 103  
 Leau.....121  
 Yannetye.....87

Lane:  
 Mary.....131  
 Polley.....131

Law:  
 Caty.....126  
 Cornelius.....80  
 Maria.....80

Lazier, Leshire, Lesier:  
 Cornelius.....80, 95  
 Elisabeth.....75, 80  
 Elsye.....68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88  
 Yannetye.....57  
 Yon.....96

Leck, Elisabeth.....77, 80

Leisler, Governor.....24

Leke:  
 Gesilert.....119  
 Lenew.....119

Leris, Abigel.....100

Lerroe:  
 Hindrick.....74  
 Maria.....74  
 Ragel.....74

Letter to "Independent Reflector".....20, 141

Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter.....17

Lincoln Bridge.....23

Lint, Antye.....80

Livingston, William.....90

Lock, Peter.....92

Lockwood, Dannel F.....130, 133

Low:  
 Abraham.....125  
 Ann.....80, 88  
 Arrijaentje.....61  
 Caty.....120  
 Cornelius.....61, 89  
 Emmetey Mare.....115  
 Johannis.....61  
 Nielaes.....61  
 Polly.....120  
 Sarah.....61, 89, 115

Lower Pacquanae Patent.....21  
 " Saxony.....36

Lues:  
 Lester.....65  
 Jan.....65  
 Sally.....113



Luewes:		Marquis de Chastellux.....	28
<i>Elisabeth</i> .....	68	Marvin:	
<i>Feytye</i> .....	68	Dr. Jonathan D.....	47
<i>John</i> .....	68	Mary.....	47
Lutkins, Lutsken:		Masonic Hall.....	40
<i>Elisabeth</i> .....	81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124	Matlock Street.....	27, 28
<i>Henderic</i> .....	116	M. E. Church.....	46
Lutye, Elisabeth.....	79	Meath, Catriner.....	92
Lyn:		Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:	
<i>Catrina</i> .....	62	Adreyaen.....	88
<i>Jan</i> .....	62	Are.....	84, 88
Lyons, Marea.....	112	<i>Elisabeth</i> .....	66, 71, 77, 84, 124
<b>M</b>		<i>Gretye</i> .....	63
Maar:		<i>Hendrick</i> .....	64, 66
<i>Jan</i> .....	87	<i>Jilles</i> .....	65, 71
<i>Ruthye</i> .....	87	<i>Johannis</i> .....	64, 66, 73, 76, 84
Maart, Maert, March.....	61	<i>Jores</i> .....	76
Main Street.....	40, 42, 40, 141	<i>Marrigrietye</i> .....	64
" Street Church.....	50	<i>Ragel</i> .....	117, 121, 125, 129
Manchester Heights.....	28	<i>Willeem</i> .....	71
Mandeviel, Mandeviel, Manderviel:		<i>Mekerte, Socke</i> .....	73, 80
<i>Elisabeth</i> .....	74, 92	<i>Merceker, Mercker</i> :	
<i>Hendrick</i> .....	62, 101	<i>Abraham</i> .....	86
<i>Hester</i> .....	109, 110	<i>Elias</i> .....	87
<i>Jan</i> .....	62	<i>Harne</i> .....	87
<i>John</i> .....	115	<i>Helmigh</i> .....	87, 88
<i>Laya</i> .....	65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92, 95, 96, 117	<i>Hendrick</i> .....	64, 66, 86
<i>Lenew</i> .....	101	<i>Jan</i> .....	66, 88
<i>Maria</i> .....	62	<i>Johannis</i> .....	64
<i>Marriegrietye</i> .....	62	<i>John</i> .....	103
<i>Marritye</i> .....	74	<i>Jurre</i> .....	66
<i>Pieter</i> .....	62, 74	<i>Lena</i> .....	66
<i>Rachel</i> .....	101	<i>Leya</i> .....	87, 101
<i>Sailey</i> .....	130	<i>Lodewyck</i> .....	103
<i>Sara</i> .....	79, 88, 95	<i>Maria</i> .....	64
<i>Siche</i> .....	101	<i>Mercells, Merselis, Merselus, Merselious</i> :	
<i>Tryntyte</i> .....	73, 86, 108	<i>Antye</i> .....	67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111
<i>Yele</i> .....	110, 115	<i>Arriaentye</i> .....	88, 108, 118, 122, 129
Mannen, Marriegrietye.....	95	<i>Cattyntyte</i> .....	93, 100, 107, 112, 118
Manual Reformed Church in America.....	17	<i>Cornelius</i> .....	79, 88, 101, 106, 111, 118, 134
Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:		<i>Edo</i> .....	41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134
<i>David</i> .....	11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 35, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130, 135, 138	<i>Edo P</i> .....	41, 43, 134
<i>Ezekiel</i> .....	20	<i>Gerrit</i> .....	68, 118, 134
<i>Garret</i> .....	20	<i>Jan</i> .....	100, 119
<i>I</i> .....	135	<i>Jannetye</i> .....	119
<i>Jannetye</i> .....	123	<i>Jennicke</i> .....	77, 98
<i>Johannis</i> .....	20	<i>Jobones</i> .....	102
<i>John</i> .....	44, 123, 130, 138	<i>Jon</i> .....	108, 109, 115
<i>Margarita</i> .....	20	<i>Marea</i> .....	118
Marion, Jesse.....	21	<i>Marretye</i> .....	82, 127, 128
Marion Street.....	11	<i>Peter</i> .....	43, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125, 135
Market Street.....	38, 40	<i>Yannetye</i> .....	66
		<i>Mert, March</i> .....	61
		<i>Merten, George</i> .....	128



<i>Hey, May</i> .....	61	<b>Mc</b>
<b>Meyer:</b>		
Aeltye.....	102	McAdams, William.....100
Ari.....	91	McCael, McCael:
Grietye.....	91	Archie.....92, 95
Hermannus, D. D.....	38, 37, 50, 51, 64	Ellicksander.....92
Johannes.....	64	Robert.....95
Laya.....	70	McCarty, McKerte:
Marten.....	70	Abigel.....82
Ragel.....	64	Sooke.....73, 80
<b>Miller:</b>		McClint, McCleen:
Catlynty.....	102	Catrienna.....94
Ezekil.....	140	Sara.....91
Henne.....	71	McCollis:
Isaac S.....	140	Abigel.....88
Marea.....	116, 120	Jacobos.....87
<b>Mills:</b>		McCurdy, James.....30, 134
Majeke.....	61	McCurly's Pond.....39
Martha.....	61	McDougal, McDukle:
Neeltye.....	97	Elkssander.....91
Thomas.....	61	Alexander.....91
William.....	97	McIntire, John.....129
<b>Minutes of Synod</b> .....	21	Mekerte:
<b>Mitchell, Edward</b> .....	43	Abigel.....82
<b>Monsen:</b>		Sooke.....73, 80
George.....	99	MacLane:
Isack.....	99	Elisabeth.....114
<b>Montville Church</b> .....	36	Henre.....114, 119
<b>More, Moor:</b>		Marregretye.....119
Ane.....	102	<b>IN</b>
Annaetye.....	98	
Cornelus.....	91	National Synod.....24
Jan.....	91	Neeffe, Neafi, Neafe, Neefyes:
John.....	94	Aeltye.....62, 63
Ragel.....	102, 108	Anhante.....96
<b>Morgan, Joseph</b> .....	69	Catlynty.....62, 79, 80, 126
<b>Morrow, John</b> .....	138	Catterinetye.....128
<b>Moser, Ira</b> .....	139	Cornelus.....62, 63, 110
<b>Mouerse, Mowerset:</b>		Francose.....101
Abraham.....	109	Gerrit.....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 119
Catrina.....	95	Jan.....98
Ellisabeth.....	106, 109, 113	Johannes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 99, 94
Gertenau.....	124	Lena.....62, 63
Hendrick.....	95	Marritye.....79, 84, 95
Sytje.....	102	Piter.....89
<b>Mourisse:</b>		Roelef.....84
Jan.....	67	Sailey.....117
Mouris.....	67	Sara.....87, 90, 92, 93, 107, 112
<b>Mowerson:</b>		Newark.....27, 39, 41
John.....	47	New Brunswick.....142
Sarah.....	47	Newfoundland.....22
<b>Munson, Mary</b> .....	47	New Hampshire Line.....90
<b>My, Catrenew</b> .....	111	New Jersey.....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
		Historical Society Library.....21
		Newkirk, Ragel.....64, 65, 69, 74
		New York.....17, 21, 29, 142



Nix, Antye.....75  
 Nercros:  
 David.....74  
 William.....74, 79  
 Nuks, Antye.....80

**O**

Oakland.....10  
 Ogden, E. B. D.....139  
 Old Dutch Cemetery.....39  
 " Church.....9, 49, 51  
 Olye [See Alye]:  
 Albert.....113  
 Jacob.....106  
 Peter.....105, 113  
 Onderdonk:  
 Elenea.....125  
 Reua.....125  
 Orange County.....23  
 Orl, Marea.....111  
 Ortley:  
 Catreuneu.....128  
 Elesebeth.....128  
 Micel.....128  
 Ostronder, Sara.....100  
 Ouders, parents.....61

**P**

Paequanac.....10, 35  
 Pake, Maria.....105, 111  
 Palmer, Salley.....109  
 Parauus.....33  
 Parcells:  
 Eleonar.....60, 72, 75  
 Johannis.....69  
 Samuel.....75  
 Staats.....72  
 Thomas.....69, 72, 75  
 Parke, Perk:  
 Hannah.....122  
 Jenny.....118  
 John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135  
 Pette.....118  
 Parke Street.....42  
 Parker, Thomas.....139  
 Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139  
 Particular Synod of Hackensack.....21, 22  
 Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41  
 Hotel.....33  
 River.....22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50  
 Paterson.....10, 28, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51  
 Bank.....141  
 Gas Light Co.....26  
 Intelligencer.....49

Paterson:  
 John.....130  
 Robert.....130  
 Pearson:  
 Annaetye.....100  
 Hannah.....82  
 Henne.....76  
 Pennsylvania.....17  
 Coetus.....18  
 Pervo:  
 Leew.....98  
 Marregret.....113  
 Peterses.....10  
 Peterse, Pieterse:  
 Castyanna.....71  
 Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97  
 Jeurie.....17  
 Philadelphia.....18  
 Phoenix [Fenix], Catrienna.....77

Pier:  
 Francoos.....100  
 Hans.....68  
 Isaick.....85, 100  
 Johannis.....61, 85  
 Neeltye.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101  
 Yaunetye.....93  
 Zosanna.....68

Platus.....21  
 Pompton Church.....20, 36, 51  
 Plains.....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28,  
 36, 37, 59, 60  
 River.....24  
 Ponds.....10, 11  
 Portland, Maine.....39  
 Post:  
 Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135  
 Adrian.....44, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124  
 Aetyltye.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104  
 Albert.....120  
 Antye.....83  
 Ari.....91  
 Bregge.....102  
 Catlyutye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104  
 Catrienna.....61, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115,  
 118, 123, 128  
 Caty.....124  
 Cornelius.....31, 90, 104, 129, 137, 138, 140  
 Elias.....98  
 Elisabeth.....26, 44, 62, 75, 88, 119, 128  
 Francoos.....84  
 Frans.....16, 23, 62, 63, 69, 76, 81, 140  
 Geertye.....64  
 Gerrit.....77  
 Grietye.....86  
 Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112  
 Helmaugh.....95, 99



Post:  
 Henderikes.....89  
 Henry.....138, 139  
 Jacobus.14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107,115  
 James.....140  
 Janetye.73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 88, 90, 92,106, 107  
 Johannes..62, 63, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82,83,  
     84, 86, 99, 102, 104, 124, 125  
 John F. ....45, 121, 125, 130, 133  
 Katrienna.....67, 70, 73, 77, 84, 89, 90  
 Leya.....61, 70  
 Louwerens.....104  
 Marcke.....64  
 Maretye.....63, 77, 112  
 Maria....67, 68, 83, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111  
 Marregriet.....61, 67, 71, 125, 128  
 Metye.....55, 86  
 Maetye.....94  
 Petrus.....74  
 Pieter.....61, 64, 67  
 Poules.....90  
 Rachel.....122  
 Ragel..78, 79, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115  
 Robbert.....69, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129  
 Rulif.....112  
 Sara .....92  
 Thomas.....93  
 Yannetye.....81, 82, 107  
 Postville.....23  
 Potter, Jöhn.....103  
 Poughkeepsie.....37  
 Poutusse, Poulese:  
     Neltye.....107  
     Petrus.....20, 107  
 Preakness.....10, 26  
     Tract.....26  
 Presbytery of Orange.....39  
 Princeton.....39  
     College.....142  
 Professor of Hebrew.....36  
 Provo, Leya.....72, 75  
 Provost, Leye.....83  
 Puellis, Pules:  
     Elisabeth.....97  
     Eva.....105  
     Jan.....97  
     John.....105

**Q**

Quackinbush, Quacenusbus:  
 Barnt .....112  
 Jaccuine.....109  
 Jacob.....105, 111  
 Jon.....105  
 Petrus.....112, 128

Quackinbush, Quacenusbus:  
 Samuel.....137, 140  
 Sara.....111  
 Queen's College.....19, 36, 142  
 Quereau:  
     Bensman.....66  
     Elias.....66

**R**

Randseley, Caty.....112  
 Ray, John.....128, 133  
 Red Woods Avenue.....11  
 Reformed Church in America.....17  
     of Holland.....24  
     Dutch Church.....14, 48, 49, 134  
 Reiger, Rev.....17  
 Remark on the Disputes and Contentions  
     in this Province.....21, 142  
 Remmer, Sara.....101  
 Remse, Piter.....79  
 Remson:  
     Jacobes.....120  
     Johannes.....120  
 Resolve, Abrahm.....102  
 Retszena, Ritzema:  
     Alida.....75  
     Dominie.....18, 19  
 Revolution.....26, 31, 39, 47  
 Reynolds, Reynils, Rachel.....93, 99  
 Ricer, Rycer:  
     Cornelyea.....103  
     Hons.....116  
     Isaac.....110  
     Jacob.....108  
     Mare.....116  
     Nicolus.....116  
     Ragel.....105  
     Salley.....110  
     Sara.....116  
 Richards, Avery .....30  
 Ridgwey:  
     Jon.....105  
     Sara.....105  
 Riverside Hotel.....26  
 Robbelin, Roblin:  
     Catrenew.....110  
     Caty.....115  
     Maria.....81, 90, 103  
     Policy .....111  
 Robertson's Watch Shop.....42  
 Rochester.....37  
 Romer:  
     Henry.....137  
     Sally.....113



Romine, Romyn, Romjne :  
 Benyanuen.....70, 129  
 Castina.....73  
 David.....99, 105  
 Dominie.....82  
 Elisabeth.....96, 98, 105  
 Eva.....78, 81  
 Jan.....85, 98  
 Johannes.....70  
 John.....99  
 Margaret.....112  
 Maria.....67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105  
 Roelif.....96  
 Sara.....98, 105  
 Yannetie.....85

Roome, Rome :  
 Debra.....65, 66, 69  
 Grietje.....61  
 Hendrick.....61, 136  
 Peter.....16  
 Samuel.....61

Row :  
 Coenraat.....98  
 WIliem.....98

Rutan, Itatan, Ratan, Retan :  
 Antye.....63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99,  
 102, 110, 115, 119, 121  
 Daniel.....91, 93  
 Cesie.....125  
 Henderick.....80  
 Iannetie.....63  
 Jacobos.....71  
 Jannetie.....62, 84  
 Jese.....115  
 Johannes.....71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 91  
 Leeu.....108  
 Lybe.....88, 100, 104  
 Maria.....77, 92  
 Neeltje.....80  
 Poules.....62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100  
 Sara.....75, 80, 102  
 Zusanna.....81

Rutgers College.....19, 36, 142

Ryer, Suce.....128

Ryerson Avenue.....23

Ryerson, Reyperse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :  
 Abraham.....95, 113  
 Abram.....43, 79, 88, 134, 136  
 Annaetie.....69, 93  
 Anne.....118  
 Antye.....63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97  
 Cattelyntyte.....68  
 Cornelius.....88, 133  
 Dirck.....62, 63, 87  
 Dooce.....86

Ryerson, Reyperse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :  
 Doorte.....63  
 Elisabeth.....94, 95, 103  
 Enogh.....74  
 Evert.....23  
 Francis.....44, 135  
 Frans.....29, 87, 97, 113, 121  
 Francois.....103  
 Geertury.....62, 63, 101, 107, 129  
 George.....26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137  
 Gilyacm.....95  
 Henderic.....121, 139  
 Hessel.....63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112  
 Jan.....63, 78, 80, 88, 97  
 Jannetie.....64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97  
 Jinne.....83  
 Johannis.....16, 23, 63, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 83,  
 94, 103, 112  
 John.....41, 47, 92, 100, 118, 124, 127, 128, 139  
 John D.....43  
 John's.....11  
 Joris.....10, 62, 63, 80, 97  
 Leau.....121  
 Lena.....62, 63, 71, 94  
 Maria.....83  
 Marritye.....63, 79, 87  
 Marten.....23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75  
 Nence.....89, 112, 127  
 Nikcoles.....88  
 Peter.....78  
 Polle.....70, 75, 78  
 Raged.....69  
 Rebecke.....69, 79, 85  
 Richard.....136  
 Ryer.....95  
 Sara.....64, 72  
 Tucinis.....65, 79, 136  
 Vrouwetie.....74  
 Yannetie.....79, 80

Ryker, Ryke, Recar :  
 Abraham.....61  
 Altye.....92  
 Aultye.....108  
 Catrynn.....65, 68, 98, 102  
 Elisabeth.....88, 98  
 Eva.....61  
 Feytye.....87, 88, 112  
 Johannis.....61, 69, 93, 95, 104  
 John.....104  
 Lena.....93  
 Leya.....93  
 Maria.....104  
 Nicetotas.....69  
 Willem.....104

Kyle Avenue.....27, 28, 46, 49



S	Shurte:
Saddle River.....	Cresteyau .....
"Salliry Lest".....	112, 117, 126
Salary of the Domilie.....	Davit.....
Salary of the Domilie.....	112
Sandford :	Hester.....
John .....	126
Mary .....	Isaac.....
Perrigrine.....	117
Susanna.....	Slight:
Santvort :	Caty.....
Johannes.....	119
Sara .....	Mareaw .....
William.....	117
Sauu, Albert V.....	Polly.....
"Scarlet Leiter".....	119
Shearer, Scherer, Marregriete.....	Sigler :
Schermhorn :	John.....
Conraed.....	104
Fitye.....	Johonnes.....
Jon.....	109
Schlatter, Rev. Michael.....	Rachel.....
Scort :	Touis.....
Cristiyaen.....	109
William.....	Simmons :
Scott, William.....	Abigel.....
Schoonmaker :	John.....
Daniel.....	92
Elenau.....	Maria.....
Henricus, Rev.....	92
Jacob.....	Mette.....
Lena.....	92
Marea.....	Sendel, ——— :
Sellh.....	85
Schuyler :	Sindel :
Annaetye .....	Christoffel.....
Arent.....	74
Hester.....	John.....
Isack.....	105
Marregriet.....	Jores.....
Piter.....	74
Tunis Dey.....	Singack.....
Seager, Sager :	10, 23, 26
I.....	Sinrets, Elisabeth.....
John.....	93
Second Presbyterian Church of Newark.....	Sip:
Second Reformed Church.....	Ari.....
Second, Susanna.....	Henderick.....
Sellif :	Jude.....
Daniel.....	67
Peter.....	Maria.....
Shays, Sheys, Shass :	67, 78, 80
Bryant.....	Peter.....
Tomas.....	Sara.....
Shilbur, J.....	Sketch of the Passaic Falls.....
Slaves:	49
	Celia [Doremus].....
	Nence ".....
	Sill ".....
	Jack [Post].....
	Tom [Van Aule].....
Slot:	117
	Elisabeth Fisser.....
	Sara.....
Stuit:	72
	Antye.....
	Maria.....
	Lyes.....
Smith:	103
	Anautye.....
	Garret G.....
	130
	138



Smith :	Spear :
John.....	John.....
Lenew.....	Salley.....
Lodewike.....	Sara.....
Marca.....	Tueues.....
Nickles.....	Sprague's Annals.....
Ralph.....	Squiler, Auriint.....
Snedecker:	Stagg, Staag, Steg :
Luke.....	Antye.....
Sarah.....	Catrina.....
Snyder:	David.....
Dalle.....	Deric.....
John.....	Elisabeth.....
Jurre.....	Grietye .....
Tomes.....	Henderick.....
Snyder :	Isaac I.....
Andries.....	Jacob.....
Antye.....	Jacobos.....
Doortte.....	Jan.....
Marregriet.....	Jannetve.....
Marytye.....	John.....
Society for Establishing Useful Manufact- ures .....	Jon.....
Soots, Jacob.....	Leentye.....
Spier, Speer, Spear:	Lena.....
A. & J., shoeshop of.....	Lucreche.....
Abram.....	Maria.....
Abraham.....	William.....
Aelly.....	Staten Island.....
Altye.....	Steck, Jacob.....
Annaetye.....	Steger, Marea.....
Barent.....	Stenton, Dirk.....
Benyamen.....	Stevens:
Conraed.....	Henderick.....
Cornelius.....	Peter.....
David.....	Stthmes, Elisabeth.....
Direk.....	Stornis, Sturms:
Elisabeth.....	Henderick.....
Feytye.....	Jacob.....
Frans.....	Johannes.....
Hendrick.....	Ragel .....
Hester.....	Susanna.....
Hons.....	Storr, Piter.....
Jacob.....	Strachan, William.....
Jan.....	Stur:
Jannetve.....	Abram.....
Johannes.....	Peter.....
John .....	Styls, Stuls, Stols:
Lena or Lenew.....	Elisabeth .....
Leyes.....	Jacob.....
Maria .....	Jannetve .....
Marregret.....	John.....
Metye .....	Marrregretye .....
Polly.....	Salley .....
Pryntyte.....	Stynmetz, Stymets :
	Arreyaenthe.....
	Sara .....



Sunday School .....	51	U
Synod, Rev. Christian .....	17	
of N. Hollard .....	17, 18, 19	
of S. " .....	18, 19	
T		
Tannery at end of Willis street .....	23	
Taylor, Tailor :		
Benjamin C., Rev. .....	43	
Nesbit .....	139	
Temple Street .....	50	
Teremis, Cornelis .....	16	
Terhune :		
Abby .....	168	
Albert .....	43, 64, 134, 136, 138	
Geesye .....	64, 69, 73	
Stephen S. .....	140	
Thomas .....	136, 137	
Thompson, Tomson, Elesabeth .....	124, 129	
Tier, Jeremiah .....	45	
Tise, Tice :		
Hons .....	106	
Jacob .....	121	
Johannes .....	113	
Jon .....	111	
Maria .....	130	
Peter .....	113, 118, 121	
Toers :		
Isaac .....	96	
Jan .....	100	
Jannetye .....	88	
Johannes .....	88, 96	
Toersse, [Tuers.] Catrina .....	80	
Totowa .....	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 50, 60.	
Totowa Avenue .....	23, 27	
Bridge .....	28	
Church .....	10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136.	
Church Baptismal Register .....	16	
Church Deed .....	24	
Church Records .....	9, 10, 48	
Consistory .....	42	
Heights .....	28	
Pulpit .....	36	
Road .....	27, 28, 29, 46, 49	
Treuter, Jenny .....	121, 123	
Trustees .....	26	
Tures [See Toers, Toerse] :		
John .....	104	
Poutles .....	104	
Two Bridges .....	36	
U		
Ulster County .....	36	
Underdone :		
Elenew .....	115	
Iem .....	115	
United Congregations .....	15, 16	
Union Avenue .....	20	
Upper Preakness .....	10	
V		
Valentine, Weart .....	137	
Van Allen, Van ALEN :		
Antye .....	92	
Hendrick .....	87	
John .....	138	
Peter .....	44, 78, 84, 87, 134, 136, 138	
Susanna .....	84	
Yannetye .....	87	
Van Aule :		
Antye .....	112	
Elesabeht .....	112	
Henderic .....	107	
John .....	127	
Lukes .....	113	
Minochey .....	107	
Petrus .....	113, 127, 128	
Tyne .....	113, 122, 124	
Van Blareom, Van Blercom :		
Abraham .....	41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 123, 134	
Aeltye .....	89, 99, 130	
Andrew .....	121	
Andris .....	68	
Ann .....	45	
Annaetye .....	81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128	
Antoni .....	63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139	
Antye .....	75, 93, 97, 125	
Brage .....	101	
Brant, Ex-Mayor .....	26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135	
Catrenna .....	70, 80, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128	
Caty .....	127	
Cornelia .....	92	
Cornelius .....	45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135	
Daniel .....	70	
David .....	66, 86	
Derrece .....	127	
Elias .....	97	
Elisabeth .....	89, 106, 122, 128	
Francoos .....	67	
Frans .....	63, 68, 139	
Gerrity .....	103	
Hendrick .....	63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114, 116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135	
Henry .....	26, 133	
Horreman .....	112	



Van Blaercom, Van Blercom :	Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :
Isack.....70, 130, 135	Poulis.....106
Jacemine.....115, 122	Ragel.....73, 108
Jackomyn.....63	Roelif.....81
Jacob.....122	Salomon.....64, 69, 73
Jacobos.....94	Van Derbergh :
Jan.....14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97	Catelyntyte.....82
Jannetye.....66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124	Jan.....82
Jenne.....86, 113	Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :
Johannis.....24, 26, 45, 65, 76, 103	Antye.....113
John.....41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116, 118, 119, 124, 129, 135.	Catrina.....103
Lena.....64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84, 87, 97, 103, 110, 117, 125.	Cornelis.....67, 71, 74
Maregretye.....110	Dautye.....125
Maria.....67, 86, 111, 113, 117, 120, 129	Elisabeth.....70, 73, 128
Marja.....98	Gerrit.....73, 80, 93
Marrytje.....72, 76, 110, 120, 125	Jannetye.....127
Marten.....72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 128	Jenny.....125, 129
Mert.....111, 120	John.....67
Nickase.....64, 67, 72, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124	Maria.....80
Nicolus.....124, 127, 130	Mattheus.....70, 74
Peterye.....74, 104	Ragel.....115, 119, 124, 125, 129
Ragel.....92	Sara.....93, 100
Semion.....101, 125, 133	Soeke.....93
Suke.....129	Sus.....64
Tone.....115	Van Devoort :
Vrouwetye.....63, 70, 73, 79, 89, 98, 116, 121, 123, 125.	Bregge.....86, 138
Van Bussums, Van Busse :	Poulis.....93
Abbe.....96, 110	Van Dewater :
Philip.....133	Catrienna.....66, 69, 73, 94
Sally.....109, 110, 123	Cornelia.....77, 79, 82
Van Daun, Van Duyn, Van Deun :	Sara.....66, 69
Abraham.....92	Van Driessen, Dom. Johannes.....11
Eva.....119	Van Gelder, Hester.....111
Marea.....111	Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :
Marteu.....111	Adrian.....44, 84
Marthe.....16	Aeltye.....61, 62
Salley.....92	Afle.....108
Titye.....94	Antye.....91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126, 130.
Willem.....111, 116, 119	Cornelius.....84, 129, 137, 138
Vandel :	Crissstufel.....107
Daniel.....76	Crissstupher.....131
Maria.....76	Dierk, Dirk.....16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90
Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :	Elisabeth.....71, 117, 119, 127, 128
Abraham.....75	Feytye.....90
Albert.....64	Gerrit.....110
Gertereu.....106	Halmech.....44
Geesye.....64, 69	Heimigh.....79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131
Isack.....69	Hendrick.....63, 96
Jacob.....106	Isaac.....108, 110
Jannetye.....69, 99, 105	Janetye.....107
Johonos.....108	Johannes.....61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 86, 100, 108, 124.
Paulis.....10	John.....122, 128
	Lena.....96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128



**Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease:**  
 Leybetye.....82  
 Maria.....124  
 Marretye.....74, 122, 126  
 Meselus.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129  
 Metye.....62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130.  
 Rachel.....124  
 Richard.....43, 134  
 Ryneir.....108  
 Seel.....91  
 Selley.....125  
 Tomes.....113, 116  
 Zara.....68

**Van Heuling, Mary:**.....130

**Van Horn, Van Hoorn :**  
 Andries.....68  
 Annaactye.....70, 94  
 Cornelius.....123, 126  
 Daniel.....43, 94, 104, 135, 134  
 Elesebeth.....115  
 Jacemine.....106  
 Jackomyn.....68  
 Jannitye.....61  
 Jeams.....123  
 John.....133  
 Ledea.....126  
 Marregriet.....98  
 Neesye.....98  
 Ragel.....68

**Van Houten, Van Houte:**  
 Abraham.....41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 61, 69, 99, 106, 121, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137  
 Adreyaen.....26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137.  
 Albert.....44, 134  
 Altye.....90  
 Anna'.....44  
 Annaactye.....63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123.  
 Antye.....61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125.  
 Areytaentye.....102, 119  
 Beble.....115  
 Catelyntyte.....62, 63, 69, 74, 87  
 Caterina.....62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130.  
 Claertye.....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125  
 Cornelius.....10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 128.

**Van Heuten, Van Houte :**  
 Dirrick, or Dirk.....10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130.  
 Egge.....65, 89  
 Elisabeth.....61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124.  
 Eva.....62, 84, 89, 96, 110  
 Fyttye.....61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 106, 116.  
 Gerrebrant.....11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137.  
 Gerrit.....12  
 Gerritye.....73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129  
 Grietye.....99  
 Hannah.....134  
 Helmongh.....110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139.  
 Heinecu.....117  
 Helmech Pieterse.....10, 80, 86, 97, 103  
 Helmech Kroelofse.....10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69.  
 Hendrick.....78, 125, 130, 135  
 Isack.....67, 68  
 Jaceanine.....107  
 Jacob.....10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 93, 105, 106, 123, 134.  
 Jacobos.....93, 104  
 Jacomintye.....80  
 James.....97, 127  
 Jan.....73, 102  
 Jane Margaret.....129  
 Jannitye.....29, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121  
 Johannis.....11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 83, 89, 103, 105, 109, 110, 124, 125, 130.  
 John.....45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 125, 136, 137.  
 Leah.....47  
 Lena.....61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 126.  
 Leya.....63, 89, 117  
 Leybetye.....62, 85  
 Maregriete.....52, 83, 128  
 Maria.....65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121  
 Marretye.....62, 64, 70, 91, 122, 123  
 Mary.....47  
 Mertijnes.....78  
 Metye.....65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110.  
 Myntyte.....91, 99  
 Neesye.....84



## Van Houten, Van Houte:

Peter.....10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89,  
93, 95, 97, 117, 118.  
Polley.....115, 121  
Rachel.....44, 134  
Ragel.....91  
Ralph.....134  
Richard.....43, 47, 140  
Rintier.....11  
Robbert.....11, 23, 26, 41, 62, 63, 78, 96,  
103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129.  
Roelof.....10, 23, 44, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72,  
75, 78, 79, 83, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97,  
105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123,  
125, 130.  
Sara.....80, 104  
Semcon.....113, 117, 120, 129  
Sofia.....123  
Trinteye.....89  
Tyne.....124  
Willemyntyte.....72  
Yannetye.....62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93

## Van Iderstine:

Catreueu.....116  
Jan.....116  
John.....120  
Marea.....120  
V. Ragel.....68

## Van Ness:

Annaetye.....85  
Giles.....135  
Hendrica.....61  
Hendrick.....65  
Hester.....61, 67, 68, 119  
Isack.....85  
Jellis.....79  
John.....137, 139, 140  
Maria.....72, 84  
Marytje.....61  
Matyc.....127  
Neeltye.....68, 72  
Petrus.....61  
Rachei.....65  
Robbert.....65  
Simum.....10, 118, 139  
Symen.....127  
Yeles.....119

## Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Adam.....92  
Aeltye or Aultye.....94, 98, 105, 129  
Andrew.....140  
Harremeness.....106, 114, 118  
Hartman.....43  
Horremann.....98, 121, 129, 134  
Jacob.....112

## Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:

Jan.....90  
Jannetye.....102, 108, 118  
Johannes.....121  
Lect.....106  
Lowrence.....112, 120  
Samuel.....136  
Sara.....108  
Tomes.....108  
Vrouwetye.....114  
Yanace.....98

Van Ostrand:

Salley.....107, 122, 126, 131

Sara.....91

Van Pelt, Rev. Peter.....23

Van Riper, Van Ripen, Van Rijpen:

Abraham.....84, 89, 96, 103

Agge.....115

Andrew.....128

Anmathie.....83

Annaetye.....29, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129

Antye.....72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127

Catrienna.....64, 65, 70, 97, 100

Cornelis.....76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126

Dirck.....62, 63, 66, 70, 77

Elizabeth.....62, 63, 98, 114

Feytye.....89

Garabrant.....14, 93, 155

Gerrit.....62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123

Grietye.....100, 108

Jacob.....63, 85, 100, 108, 114

Jacobes.....126

Jan.....73

Jane.....121

Jannetye.....100, 108, 109, 115, 119

Jerry.....45, 112

Johannes.....76, 96, 104

John.....45, 98, 113, 123, 133, 135

Jurre.....72, 77, 85, 135

Lena.....62, 63, 123

Leya.....72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117

Leybethe.....79

Maria.....66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84

Marregriet.....71, 76, 77, 97, 106, 111

Marretye.....122, 123

Metye.....95

Molly.....115

Nickase.....104

Nickolas.....98

Peggy.....126

Polly.....64, 123

Rachel.....100

Raged.....84

Stoefel.....123

Urah.....126



Van Riper :	Van Winkle :
Uyldrick.....	Jane.....
Yurrie or Yerreye.....	Januetye.....
Vansant, Marregrietye.....	Johannis.....
Van Saun, Van Saen :	John.....
Albert.....	John.....
12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117,	Lenew.....
121, 134	Maria.....
Angnictye.....	Marregrietye.....
Annaetye.....	Natesey.....
65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120,	Nense.....
124, 130	Piter.....
Arreyeutye.....	Pryntye.....
David.....	Sara.....
Elesebeth.....	Sarah.....
Isack.....	Smecon.....
93, 100, 107, 112, 118	16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74,
Jacob.....	75, 79, 89, 98, 121, 128, 135
Jan.....	Stynye.....
Jennicke.....	Vrouwitye.....
Leyen.....	Waling.....
Luycas.....	Yannetye.....
Maria.....	Van Winkles .....
100, 118	10, 11
Ragel.....	Van Winkle Homestead.....
Samuel.....	26
83, 63, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112,	Veeder, Vader, Vater:
118, 121	Arreyeutye.....
Van Sile, Van Syl, Van Zile :	78, 80, 119
Cesteneu.....	Gerret.....
Jannetye.....	Johannes.....
Johna.....	Maria.....
Van Veght :	91, 95, 105, 119
Antye.....	Nicasie.....
Catrien.....	Venerable Consistory.....
Van Vleck, Antye.....	12, 14, 15
Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth .....	of Acquaackanouk.....
Van Vorhase, Antye.....	15
Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-	of Pompton.....
ene:	15
Cornelius.....	of Totowa.....
Garret.....	15
Katryntje.....	Vincent, Vensen:
Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :	Grietye.....
Abraham .....	78
Annaetye.....	John.....
Antye.....	11
Arreyaentye.....	Marye .....
Cattelyntyte.....	108
Catterine.....	Sara.....
Cornelius.....	74
23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 61, 67, 79,	Voorleser.....
83, 87, 129, 133, 134	18, 33, 34
Edo.....	Vreeland, Vrelant .....
145, 71, 127, 129, 135	10, 11
Elisabeth.....	Abraham .....
France.....	102
Francis.....	Annaetye.....
Geertye.....	75
Heilnigh.....	Beilty.....
Henry .....	109
Jacob.....	Cornelius.....
67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 129	44, 125, 133, 135
130, 131	Eto.....
Jacob.....	17
67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 129	Elias.....
	16
	Elsye.....
	67
	Enoch.....
	16, 17
	Geertye.....
	64, 67, 72, 75
	Gerrit.....
	102, 108, 110
	Gowdore.....
	126, 131
	Hartman.....
	16, 41, 64, 67, 135
	Isaue.....
	108
	Jacob.....
	64, 67, 72, 75, 77
	Jon.....
	114



Vreeland:  
 Marretye.....108, 114, 124, 130  
 Nauje.....101  
 Peter.....125  
 Ragel.....110  
 Vreeland Avenue.....26

Vrerexe, Vrerie, Vrederixse:  
 Coenraad.....71, 74  
 Marregriete.....66, 71, 74, 81  
 Salley.....108  
 Sartye.....119

Vus:  
 Annanje.....106  
 Pegje.....106

**W**

Wagraw.....23, 26, 29  
 Walderon, Woldron:  
 Adolph.....67, 77, 103  
 Catrienna.....67, 77, 103  
 Elisabeth.....103  
 Sallomon.....77  
 Wallis Property.....33  
 Wanshair:  
 Cristina.....20  
 Johannis.....16, 20  
 Ward, Richard.....28  
 Warren:  
 James.....139  
 Joseph.....99  
 Warwick.....23  
 Water Street.....27, 28, 29, 50, 140  
 Wesel.....11  
 Wesselse:  
 Annaactye.....69, 126  
 Leya.....123, 126, 129  
 Maria.....71  
 Marietye.....23  
 West New Hempstead.....21  
 Westervelt:  
 Abraham.....25, 103  
 Autye.....81, 90, 99, 102  
 Ari.....71  
 Cornelius.....25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110, 111, 134, 137.  
 David.....83  
 Dose.....96, 109  
 Eife.....123  
 Elizabeth.....63, 77, 127, 130  
 Feytye or Fite.....90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121, 129.  
 Geesye.....63  
 Grletye.....63  
 Hester.....108  
 Hons.....98

Westervelt:  
 Jacob.....98  
 Jacobus.....105, 108, 123, 126  
 Jan.....77, 98  
 Johannis.....63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126,  
 129.  
 Jon.....110, 111, 124  
 Jurre.....63  
 Leya.....97, 106  
 Luke.....139  
 Luycas.....73  
 Maria.....87, 102, 117  
 Marregriete.....65, 117, 129  
 Marretye.....61, 63, 107  
 Ragel.....62  
 Sofie.....114, 118  
 Steven.....62, 114  
 Tienye.....90  
 Vrouwetye.....114  
 Welmitey.....113  
 Yurye.....61, 63, 81  
 White, L.....139  
 White House, the.....22  
 Widmour, Jacob.....26  
 Willer, John.....139  
 Willing, Salley.....123

Willis:  
 Abraham.....89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128  
 Catrina.....89  
 Elisabeth.....128  
 Maria.....86, 95  
 Ragel.....123  
 William.....118  
 Willis Street.....22, 26, 48

Wills:  
 Johonda.....108  
 Thomas.....44, 45, 108, 133

Wilson:  
 George.....75  
 Peter.....68  
 Sara.....123, 126  
 Sevya.....75  
 Winne, Maria.....73  
 Winter, Catrina.....70

Wite, Wyt:  
 Gerrit.....67, 104  
 Grietye.....104  
 Jan.....67  
 Marregriet.....102, 111  
 Sofya.....104  
 William.....102  
 Witte Itlays, de.....22

Witten:  
 Abraham.....102, 109  
 Isaac.....100



Witten :	Younmans, Yoeman :
Joseph ..... 102	Benjamin ..... 133
Wynkoop, Gerret ..... 20	Elisabeth ..... 104, 112, 116, 118
<b>Y</b>	
Yacobuse, Yacoborse :	Zabriskie, Zabrisko :
Antye ..... 111	Abraham ..... 45, 135
Gerrit ..... 77	Albert ..... 89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137
Yannetye ..... 77	Aultye ..... 119
Yeralemon :	Casparus ..... 20
Elisabeth ..... 78	Geertye ..... 71
Marregriet ..... 77, 80, 83, 86, 91	Hendrick ..... 98
Yerareman, Marregriet ..... 74	Jan ..... 66
Yerrejanse, Yureyanse :	Jannetye ..... 89
Jacemine ..... 106	John ..... 137, 140
Jerrey ..... 106	Kaspares ..... 20
Sara ..... 109	Kestijnye ..... 66
Yeng :	Leya ..... 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100
Eveu ..... 106, 116	Maria ..... 69, 89
Marye ..... 106	Poley ..... 120
Yorks :	R ..... 135
Eliesebeth ..... 112	Yannitye ..... 105
Jannetye ..... 144	Zabriskie's Mill ..... 23
Jenny ..... 120	Zealif :
Jon. ..... 112	Dancl ..... 110
Leeu ..... 105	Piter ..... 94, 110
Lias ..... 105	Zich, Barbara ..... 114

E696705, 62

4964







